

Phebe Reed Trott

and

John Trott

Gc
929.2
T756p
1243990

M. L.

mpcd
35⁰⁰

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01436 1163



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/genealogicalbiog00pres_2

Phebe (Reed) Trott

and

John Trott



FRANKLIN REED BAILEY HOMESTEAD, NEQUASSET, WOOLWICH, MAINE.

1243990

A Genealogical and Biographical Record

Concerning

Phebe (Reed) Trott

and

John Trott

and

All of Their Descendants to January 1, 1954

PHEBE REED AND JOHN TROTT WERE MARRIED, FEBRUARY 5, 1784, AT
WOOLWICH, MAINE. PHEBE REED WAS A DAUGHTER OF JONATHAN
REED AND KEZIAH CONVERSE REED.

Compiled By
WORRALL DUMONT PRESCOTT
Member Maine Historical Society

1954

Copyright, 1954
WORRALL, DUMONT PRESCOTT

Printed in U.S.A. by Webberprint, Inc.
New York

Reed - 35.00

This Genealogical and Biographical Record concerning Phebe (Reed) Trott and John Trott is dedicated to the many people whose friendly and helpful co-operation made its preparation possible.

Phebe (Reed) Trott was a sister of Captain Samuel Reed, of Woolwich, Maine, about whom a Genealogical Record was published, in 1953, by Worrall Dumont Prescott.

Phebe (Reed) Trott--John Trott

FIRST GENERATION

Phebe Reed, daug. of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed.

Bapt. Feb. 2, 1752, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Died, Apr. 18, 1829, Woolwich, Maine. age, 77 per town records.

Married, *John Trott* (his 2nd wife), Feb. 5, 1784, Woolwich, Maine, by Rev. Josiah Winship.

John Trott, son of Benjamin and Joanna Payson Trott.

Born, 1738, Roxbury, Dorchester or Boston, Massachusetts.

Died, Feb. 6, 1820, Woolwich, Maine. age, 82.

Both buried Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived on the Trott Homestead, Chopps Point, North Woolwich, Maine, and John operated a Farm.

Their children: Ann, Mercy, Martha, Jonathan Reed, David.

Phebe's parents, Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed, moved from Woburn, Massachusetts, to North Woolwich, Maine, in 1754, where they settled. They had ten children and information concerning Jonathan and Keziah and the other children can be found in another section of this book.

John and Phebe were both members of the Nequasset Congregational Church, Woolwich, Maine.

John Trott was a great-grandson of Thomas Trott who came to America from Bristol, England, in 1635, on board the ship *James*. Thomas settled in Dorchester, Massachusetts, and, in 1644, married Sarah Proctor. Thomas and Sarah had eight children, one of whom was Samuel Trott who married Mary Beal. Samuel and Mary had several children, one of whom was Benjamin Trott who married Joanna Payson. They had three sons and one daughter, one of the sons being John Trott who married Phebe Reed, in 1784. Benjamin Trott had moved from Massachusetts to Woolwich, Maine, about 1751.

John Trott served in the Revolutionary War and several of his descendants have joined the Daughters of the American Revolution on his service record, which follows:

John Trott, Sergeant; Capt. William Reed's Co.; engaged Aug. 19, 1777, discharged Sept. 28, 1777. Service 1 mo. 10 days;

Company called on duty from several townships for service at Machias by order of Colonel Jonathan Buck. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War.)

Some information concerning John Trott and his first wife, Ann Motherwell, is recorded in another section of this book, but as the book is primarily a *Reed* genealogical and biographical record the descendants of John and his first wife are not all brought up to date.

(This record picks up Phebe Reed where J. W. Reed leaves her in his book, "History of the Reed Family, pub. in 1861.)

When John Trott died his son David was made Administrator of his Estate. Following is a copy of his will. The original will is on file at the office of the Probate Court for Lincoln County, Wiscasset, Maine, Vol. 22, page 119:

In the name of God Amen, I John Trott of Woolwich in the County of Lincoln, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and being of sound and perfect mind and memory blessed be Almighty God for the same, Do make and publish this my last will and testament, in manner and form following (that is to say):

First I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Pheaby the income of one third part of the income of all my real estate.

I do also give and bequeath unto my eldest daughter Sarah Carlton one hundred Dollars to be paid by my son David Trott.

I do also give and bequeath unto my oldest son John Trott, Junr., one hundred Dollars to be paid as above.

I do also give and bequeath to my second son George Trott one hundred Dollars in land which I this day have given him a deed of.

I also do give and bequeath unto my daughter Ann Trott Fifty Dollars to be paid by my son David Trott.

I do also give and bequeath to my daughter Mercy Lancaster fifty dollars.

I do also give and bequeath unto my daughter Martha Trott fifty Dollars, all the above legacies or sums I will and order to

be paid to the said respective legatees within one year after my decease, by my son David Trott.

I do also give and bequeath unto my son David Trott all the Real Estate that I shall die seized and possessed of together with all the farming tools.

And lastly as to all the Personal Property which shall remain undivided at my decease shall be equally divided amongst all my children and I do hereby appoint sole Executor my son David Trott, of this my last will & testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the twenty-sixth day of March in the year one thousand eight and nineteen.

John Trott (Seal)

Signed, Sealed & published & declared by the above-named John Trott to be his last will and testament in the presence of us, who at his request & in his presence have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses to the same

RICHARD HARNDEN
GEORGE LILLY, JR.
NATHAN WEBB

The Last Will and Testament and the Petition for Probate of same was allowed by Jere. Bailey, Judge of Probate, Lincoln County, State of Maine on the third day of May A. D. 1820.

SECOND GENERATION

Children of Phebe Reed Trott and John Trott.

1. *Ann Trott.*

Bapt. Sept. 17, 1786, Woolwich, Maine, by Rev. Josiah Winship.
Died, Mar. 24, 1851, Woolwich, Maine. age, 66 per cemetery record.

Buried Partridge Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Never married.

2. *Mercy Trott.*

Born, Feb. 1, 1786, Woolwich, Maine. Bapt. by Rev. Josiah Winship, Sept. 17, 1786.

Died, Sept. 17, 1855, Woolwich, Maine. age, 69.

Married, *Ebenezer Lancaster*, June 23, 1805, Woolwich, Maine.

Ebenezer Lancaster, son of Joseph and Hannah Bubier Lancaster.

Born, Sept. 30, 1781, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Dec. 31, 1878, Woolwich, Maine. age, 97.

Both buried Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Their children: Martha Trott, Stephen Bubier, Joseph Payson
Jonathan Reed, Hannah Stacy, Sarah Ann, Frederick Stinson,
Mary Webb, John Stacy, Daniel Harnden, Margaret Mercy.

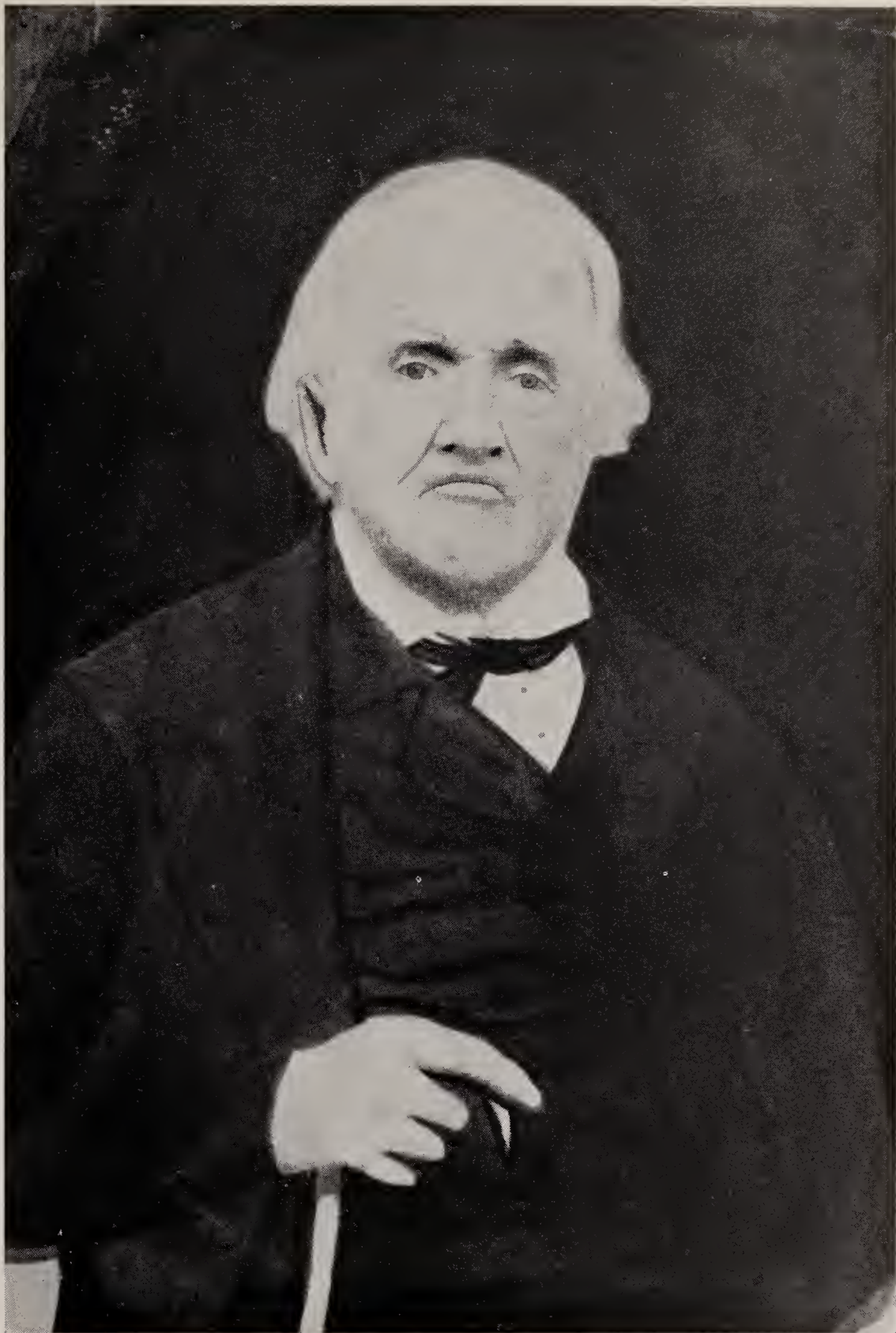
They always lived at Nequasset, Woolwich, Maine, on the homestead which had been acquired by Ebenezer's grandfather, Daniel Lancaster, in 1738, under the Proprietor's Plan. Daniel built his first home at Nequasset, a log-cabin, near the shore of Sasanoa River. He later built a frame house nearby and just east of the town road. In the early 1800s Ebenezer moved this house to the west side of the town road, and in 1903 it was torn down to make way for the present large house, built on the same site and now owned by Franklin Reed Bailey, a descendant. The original land included about 115 acres.

This property is located about a mile and a quarter south of the Nequasset Congregational Church where Rev. Josiah Winship preached from 1765 to 1824, 59 years. Rev. Josiah graduated from Harvard College in 1762 and was ordained Pastor of the Nequasset Church, June 12, 1765. His daughter, and only child, Mary Winship, married Captain Samuel Reed, a brother of Phebe Reed, who married John Trott.

When Daniel died he left his property to his son Joseph Lancaster. Joseph, on April 30, 1756, married Hannah Bubier. They always lived on the old homestead and had sixteen children. Daniel and Joseph were both signers of the Incorporation Petition for the Town of Woolwich, Maine, in 1759. Joseph attended the first Town Meeting in 1760 and was appointed Surveyor of Roads.

(Woolwich was named for Woolwich in England. It was a precinct of old Georgetown until it was incorporated in 1759. The Plantation name previous to incorporation was Nequasset and a section of Woolwich is still called Nequasset. It was first settled in 1638 but abandoned during the second French & Indian Wars. It was resettled, in 1734.)

In 1803 Joseph Lancaster deeded, for one thousand dollars, the old homestead to his son Ebenezer. Following is a copy of this deed:



EBENEZER LANCASTER OF WOOLWICH, MAINE,
1781-1878 (97 YEARS)

Know all Men by these Presents That I, Joseph Lancaster, of Woolwich in the County of Lincoln-Yeoman, in Consideration of one thousand dollars, paid by Ebenezer Lancaster, of said Woolwich-Yeoman, the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, do hereby give, grant, sell and convey unto the said Ebenezer Lancaster, his Heirs and Assigns, a certain lot of land in said Woolwich being the farm on which I now dwell being Lot number thirty-four lying on the Easterly side of Nequasset River & bounded thus, viz: beginning at the Southwesterly corner at a heap of stones on Nequasset River, then running Eastwardly about two hundred & eighty-eight poles to a heap of stones, then Northwardly about fifty-six poles to another heap of stones in the line of Gilmore's Lot, thence Westwardly about one hundred and seventy eight poles to a stake, then Northwestwardly about twenty-two poles to Nequasset River, thence by said River to the first bounds mentioned, containing by estimation one hundred acres more or less. . . . (Signed, June 30, 1803, by Joseph Lancaster.)

Following is another deed whereby Ebenezer deeds property to his daughter, Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey:

Know all Men by these Presents—That—I, Ebenezer Lancaster, of Woolwich, in the County of Lincoln, and the State of Maine, Yeoman—In consideration of twenty-five hundred dollars paid by Martha T. Bailey, my daughter, of the Town of Anson in the County of Somerset, and State aforesaid, (the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge) I have remised, released, and forever quitclaimed, and do for myself and my heirs, by these presents, remise, release, and forever quitclaim, unto the said Martha T. Bailey, her heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of (land) situated in said Woolwich containing seventy acres more or less and bounded as follows: east by land of James Gilmore and west by land of John Stinson and south by land of Sarah Lancaster and west by Nequasset Bay, and also I deed to the said Martha T. Bailey all my personal property. . . ." Signed by Ebenezer Lancaster, Sept. 16, 1861. (Vol. 20, Pages 315 and 316, Sagadahoc County Registry of Deeds.)

In 1862 Sarah Lancaster, daughter of Ebenezer, sold land she owned of the old homestead to Andrew Bailey. Following is this deed:

Know all Men by these Presents That I, Sarah A. Lancaster of Woolwich in the State of Maine, Singlewoman, In consideration of seventeen hundred dollars to me paid by Andrew Bailey of Woolwich, aforesaid, Yeoman, the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, do hereby give, grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said Andrew Bailey his Heirs and Assigns forever the southerly half of the farm lately the homestead of Ebenezer Lancaster, together with the use of one half of the buildings on the said farm with the barnyard and other yards, ways and privileges appurtenant to the same, with the right of ingress and regress to the same, and one undivided half part of the farming utensils now on the place, provided that the said Andrew is to defray one-half of the expenses of repairs of said buildings and farming utensils, and the use of the well with right of ingress and regress together with the holder of the other part of the farm; the whole of said farm being bounded by land formerly of Theophilus Blen, now deceased, and by land of Eben Delano, Southerly by James Gilmore's land, Westerly by Nequasset Bay and Creek, Northerly by land of John & David G. Stinson, 2nd meaning to convey to the said Andrew, a portion of equal width along the southerly side of said farm as formerly set out by Eben Lancaster. . . ." Signed by Sarah A. Lancaster, March 24, 1862. (Vol. 18, page 221, Sagadahoc County, Registry of Deeds.)

On November 17, 1877, Andrew Bailey and Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey, sold the Woolwich homestead to their son, Jonathan Reed Bailey, as follows:

Know all Men by These Presents that We, Andrew Bailey 2nd and Martha T. Bailey of Woolwich, in the County of Sagadahoc, State of Maine, in consideration of four thousand dollars paid by Jonathan R. Bailey, of Anson, in Somerset County, Maine, the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge, do hereby give, grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said Jonathan R. Bailey his heirs and assigns forever a certain lot or parcel of land situated in said Woolwich and bounded as follows, viz: North by land of David G. Stinson, East by land of James F. Gilmore, South by James F. Gilmore and West by Nequasset Bay, being all of the homestead Farm of Eben Lancaster together with the ten acre Blinn lot lying on the East of said Farm and adjoining the same, containing one hundred and ten, acres more or less to-



(ORIGINAL PICTURE TAKEN IN 1903, ON A THICK GLASS PLATE NEGATIVE).
Old Lancaster Homestead, Nequasset, Woonsocket, Maine, built in the 1700's. Buildings torn down, in 1903, to make way for the present large house built on the same location and opened today by Franklin Reed Bailey. Standing in the picture arc, left to right: Eldora Eunice (Gould) Bailey, Franklin Reed Bailey, and John Gould.

gether with all of the Buildings thereon standing, also all the Farming tools now on the Farm including one ox-cart, horse cart, mowing machine &c, and two cows, two heifers and two spring calves, the said cows, heifers and calves being the live stock of said Martha T. Bailey. . . .". Signed Nov. 17, 1877 by Andrew Bailey & Martha T. Bailey. (Book 47, Page 375, Sagadahoc County, Registry of Deeds.)

This property was next acquired by Franklin Reed Bailey, son of Jonathan Reed Bailey. It is a very prosperous farm and today contains a total of 500 acres of land. Franklin has always been very active in the affairs of his Town and State and at the present time is Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture in the Maine State House of Representatives.

Ebenezer Lancaster served in the Massachusetts Militia during the War of 1812. He was a Private in Capt. James William's Company. This is recorded in Pension Rolls, No. 22840, Concord Agency. (Maine was a part of Massachusetts until 1820.)

Joseph Lancaster, Jr., brother of Ebenezer Lancaster, and the oldest child of Joseph and Hannah Bubier Lancaster, served for three years in the Revolutionary War and was with General George Washington at Valley Forge. Descendants have joined the Daughters of the American Revolution on the service record of Joseph Lancaster, Jr., one of them being Frances Ann (Reed) Keen, her National Number being 34182. Frances was a daughter of Gilbert Wellman Reed and Martha Elizabeth Preble Reed, of Woolwich, Maine. Martha was a granddaughter of Joseph Lancaster, Jr. and Gilbert was a grandson of Robert Reed, a brother of Phebe Reed, who married John Trott.

Robinhood, the Indian Chief, who sold Woolwich, Maine to Edward Bateman and John Brown, in 1639, had his camp at one time on land that later became a part of the original Lancaster property, in Woolwich. His camp was on a point of land on the Sasanoa River called *Gunner's Nose*.

3. The following is found in Rev. Josiah Winship's Church Record:
"A child of John and Phebe Trott, died, Jan. 9, 1788.
4. *Martha Trott*.
Born, Nov. 20, 1788, Woolwich, Maine. Bapt. by Rev. Josiah Winship, Nov. 1, 1789.

Died, Apr. 15, 1855, Woolwich, Maine. age, 66.
 Buried Partridge Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.
 Never married.

5. *Jonathan Reed Trott.*

Baptized, Oct. 31, 1792, Woolwich, Maine, by Rev. Josiah Winship.
 Died, Mar. 17, 1796, Woolwich, Maine.

6. *David Trott.*

Born, Mar. 3, 1794, Woolwich, Maine.
 Died, Aug. 28, 1840, Woolwich, Maine. age, 46.
 Married, *Mehitable Grover*, Dec. 19, 1833, Woolwich, Maine.
Mehitable Grover, daug. of Benjamin and Joanna Trott Grover.
 Born, Feb. 8, 1800, Woolwich, Maine.
 Died, May 29, 1886, Woolwich, Maine. age, 86.
 Both buried Partridge Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.
 They lived, Trott Homestead, Chopps Point, North Woolwich,
 Maine.
 Their children: William Gray—David.

Benjamin Grover, father of Mehitable Grover, served in the Revolutionary War and descendants have joined the Daughters of The American Revolution on his service record, one of them being Mrs. Lillian H. Heal, Register of the Probate Court for Sagadahoc County, Bath, Maine. Her National Number is 372299.

Benjamin Grover was a Private in Capt. Benjamin Lemont's Company; Col. Samuel McCobb's Regiment. He enlisted July 9, 1779, and was discharged Sept. 24, 1779. Service, two months and fifteen days, on the Penobscot Expedition. (This Expedition consisted of several dozen ships and several thousand soldiers and sailors who attempted to capture the British Fort at Castine, Maine, but were defeated by a British Fleet that suddenly appeared upon the scene. Paul Revere, of the *Famous Ride*, was the officer in charge of artillery on the Penobscot Expedition. The men and ships were assembled at Boothbay Harbor, Maine. Many interesting accounts have been written about this Expedition which was the largest undertaking made by American Naval forces during the Revolutionary War.)

A public Tavern was operated by Benjamin Grover for many years. This was known as Grover's Tavern and was the home of Benjamin as well. It was located on the *Old Post Road* which ran across Woolwich, from Day's Ferry to the Wiscasset line. Stage Coaches made regular runs between Brunswick, Maine, and Rockland, Maine, and Grover's Tavern was one of the stops where a change



GROVER'S TAVERN, WOOLWICH, MAINE. BUILT IN THE 1700'S. DESTROYED BY
FIRE IN 1939.

(This picture reproduced, with permission, from the book, "Wiscasset in Poremborough," by Fannie S. Chase, The Southworth-Anthoensen Press, Portland, Maine, 1941.)

of horses was made and travelers could find hot meals, and lodgings. In Sept. 1939 the historic old Tavern was destroyed by fire. Fernald Roosevelt Bailey now owns the land that went with the Tavern and has built a home there. Fernald's wife, Marion Dickenson (Grover) Bailey, is a direct descendant of Benjamin Grover and Fernald is a direct descendant of Capt. John Bailey who served in the Revolutionary War.

Benjamin Grover's first wife was Lydia Lancaster, a sister of Ebenezer Lancaster. The following was taken from Rev. Josiah Winship's Church Record:

"On July 31, 1789, was drowned in Nequasset Pond the wife and child and a sister of Benjamin Grover as they attempted to cross the pond on a float, the wife, near her time of travail—the man left alone by Ye providence."

Joanna Trott, the second wife of Benjamin Grover, was a daughter of Benjamin Trott, Jr. and Mehitabel Sewall Trott. Benjamin, Jr. and his wife had sixteen children with three sets of twins. Benjamin Trott, Jr. was a brother of John Trott who married—2nd, Phebe Trott.

Benjamin Grover and his two wives are buried in Grover Cemetery which is located about 150 feet from where Grover's Tavern stood.

End of Second Generation

The Deed, whereby Robinhood, the Indian Chief, sold Woolwich to two White Men. (There's some question as to just how much of Woolwich, as of today, was covered by this deed, but it was evidently more than what is today known as Nequasset and possibly all of present day Woolwich).


INDIAN DEED OF NEQUASSET

- 1639 -

Be it known to all men by these presents that I Mowhotiwor-met of Neqwasseg in America Indian commonly called by the name of Robinhood for divers good causes and considerations and especially for one Hogshead of corn and thirty Pompions already satisfied and paid unto me by Edward Bateman and John Brown lately of Pemaquid Planters do by these presents freely grant and give assign & pass over from me & mine heirs all my whole

right title and interest of one place or seat of ground commonly called as aforesaid by the name of Neqwasseg lying between the bounds of Sagadahoc river on the western side thereof and Sheepscot river on the eastern side thereof one great pond lying on the north side thereof and the river commonly called Neqwasseg river on the southwest side thereof with one wigwam or Indian house as also all grounds woods rivers and coves thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining lately in the tenure and possession of Manywormet Decd. and now by succession and inheritance in the lawful tenor of the said Mowhotiwormet or Robinhood unto Edward Bateman and John Brown aforesaid and to their heirs and assigns forever all the said house and grounds with all the appurtenances thereunto belong in as large and ample manner as the said Manywormet Indian then enjoyed it or as now the said Mowhotiwormet or Robinhood since enjoyed it, and further the said Robin Hood or Mowhotiwormet do promise condition and grant unto Edward Bateman and John Brown & their heirs free liberty to build plant Inclose, Empail Fish Fowl Hawk and Hunt within the Premises aforesaid and the same to enjoy quietly and peaceably forever without any let molestation or disturbance whatsoever either by English or Indians.

In witness whereof I the said Mowhotiwormet or Robin Hood have set my hand & seal this first day of Nov. Anno Domini 1639.

Signum 
Robin Hood
Robin

Sealed and delivered in the presence of Philip Williams.
Signum—I John Corneg Indian.

Copies of this Deed are on record at the Bostonian Society and also in the Registry of York and Lincoln Counties, Maine.

Brown assigned his title to Bateman April 11, 1646. Bateman assigned to J. Cole (Cooll), Oct. 31, 1654. On Sept. 8, 1666 Robinhood acknowledged the Deed before Nicholas Reynall, Justice of the Peace.

(The above record of the Indian Deed was taken from a paper prepared by Rev. Henry O. Thayer, about 1900. Rev. Thayer was an

Historian of Woolwich, Maine, and preached for 22 years in the Nequasset Congregational Church, in Woolwich.)

See the book, "The Lancaster Genealogy," published in 1934 by Dr. Alston H. Lancaster, M.D., for interesting information on the Lancaster family. The following is taken from Dr. Lancaster's book; with his permission:

ENGLISH ORIGIN OF THE NAME

The name of Lancaster had its origin in England and all persons bearing that name trace their ancestry to that country and presumably to a common ancestor.

The City of Lancaster, birthplace of the name, is on the site of an old Roman camp on the left bank of the Lune where traces of the old fortress walls are still visible. That Lancaster was a Roman station of the first order is proved by the number of Roman antiquities found there such as, urns, statues, coins, pottery and inscribed altars. The termination *caster* was given by the Saxons to the names of towns located on the old Roman sites, and this suffix combined with the Lune (Lan) forms the word Lune-caster or Lancaster, the castle or camp on the Lune.

ADOPTED AS A SURNAME

The first person to bear the name Lancaster of whom we have record was William Taillebois, fifth Baron of Kendal, a lineal descendant of Ivo Taillebois of the House of Anjou, follower of William of Normandy in 1066, and one of the most powerful nobles of his day in England. William Taillebois, fifth Baron of Kendal, became Governor of Lancaster Castle during the reign of Henry the Second, about 1180, and caused himself by royal license to be called William de Lancaster.

William de Lancaster, Governor of Lancaster Castle, married Lady Gundred de Warren, widow of the Earl of Warwick and great-granddaughter of William the Conqueror, and he is in all probability the progenitor of all bearing the name of Lancaster. (Dugale's and Baine's Lancashire).

In Domesday Book the name appears as Loncastre and in the Pipe Roll of 1218-19 the form of Lancaestre.

The arms of the Lancaster family are given as follows:

Arms: Argent, two bars gules, on a canton of the second a lion passant guardant, or.

Crest: A lion's head erased, argent, charged with a crescent gules.

DESCENDANTS OF MERCY TROTT LANCASTER AND EBENEZER LANCASTER THIRD GENERATION

Children of Mercy Trott Lancaster and Ebenezer Lancaster. Mercy a daughter of Phebe Reed Trott and John Trott.

1. *Martha Trott Lancaster.*

Born, Dec. 14, 1806, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Nov. 21, 1878, Woolwich, Maine. age, 71.

Married, *Andrew Bailey*, May 3, 1834, Woolwich, Maine.

Andrew Bailey, son of John and Mary Cote Wright Bailey.

Born, Jan. 17, 1813, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, Oct. 27, 1893, Woolwich, Maine. age, 80.

Both buried Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Their children: Margaret Aloyia, Jonathan Reed, Mary Estelle, Roselinda, Lucy Jane, Martha W., Hannah Stacy.

They lived on the old Lancaster Homestead, Woolwich, Maine, from about 1850. They had lived in Anson, Maine, prior to that time. Andrew served as a Selectman in Woolwich, in 1853, 1854, 1856, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1864 and 1865.

Andrew's father, John Bailey, was called *Fox John* because during one winter he shot 40 foxes near his home on Chewonki Neck, Wiscasset, Maine. His great-grandson, Franklin Reed Bailey, of Woolwich, owns the old flint-lock gun John used in killing the foxes.

Andrew Bailey was a great-grandson of Captain John Bailey, who was an officer in the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War. Several of Captain John's descendants have joined the Daughters of the American Revolution on his record, among them being Mrs. Ethel L. Bailey, National No. 286663 and Mrs. Ruth Evelyn Sprague Roberts, National No. 353898. (Andrew Bailey's paternal grandparents were Benjamin Bailey and Mary Dunton Bailey).

There is an old deed on record whereby Jonathan Reed Bailey, son of Andrew Bailey, sold a parcel of land in Anson, Maine, to his

father for \$1200.00 containing about 200 acres. Dated. Feb. 23, 1862.

This Bailey line is descended from John Bailey, Jr. who came to America with his father, John Bailey, in 1635. The following was submitted by Mrs. Ethel L. Bailey of Bath, Maine:

"I once had a picture of the old Bailey Estate in Wales, England, but it is no longer in my possession.

John Bailey, the immigrant to America was a weaver by trade and came from Chippenham, Wilts, England. He, with his eldest son, John, Jr., came to America in 1635 on board the ship *Angel Gabriel*, sailing from Bristol, England, with the expectation of making a home in New England and then sending for his wife and children. Unfortunately, he had a terrible experience in the great storm of Aug. 15, 1635, and was shipwrecked off Pemaquid, now Bristol, Maine. This storm was probably the worst storm which has ever visited the New England Coast. It is said that ship timbers and other wreckage were washed far up the slopes of Old Town Hill in Newbury and could still be seen there in the last century. In Narragansett Bay the tide rose fourteen feet higher than ordinary and whole villages of Indians were drowned in their wigwams. That John Bailey never again dared to trust himself on the ocean may readily be understood. He was, perhaps, unwise in writing his family about his mis-adventure, if it was indeed the fear of the passage that deterred them from joining him. At all events they never came, although constantly urged to do so. John Bailey, with his son, a youth of 22 found their way from the inhospitable shore on which they had been cast by the storm to Newbury and joined the little settlement at Parker River. (This paragraph taken from the book *Certain Comeoverers*, by Henry Howland Crapo, pub. in 1912.)"

2. *Stephen Bubier Lancaster.*

Born, Nov. 6, 1808, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Apr. 9, 1809, Woolwich, Maine. age, 5 months.

Buried Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

3. *Deacon Joseph Payson Lancaster.*

Born, Mar. 11, 1810, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Apr. 11, 1888, Palmyra, Maine. age, 78.

Married, 1st, *Roselinda Jones*, May 18, 1834, Newcastle, Maine.

Roselinda Jones, daug. of Alexander and Sarah Cunningham Jones.

Born, June 1811, Jefferson, Maine.

Died, Apr. 1, 1873, Anson, Maine. age, 61.

Both buried in Madison, Maine.

They lived in Woolwich and Anson, Maine. Their children: Mary Ann, Martha E., Bradford Francis, Mercy J., Sarah Helen, Frederick Stinson.

Joseph married a 2nd time to *Mrs. Mary H. Smith*. No children.

4. *Jonathan Reed Lancaster*.

Born, Oct. 1, 1812, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Aug. 30, 1841, New Orleans, Louisiana. age, 28.

His name is inscribed on the family Monument, Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Not married. He was a Sailor and died of yellow fever while his ship was in New Orleans.

5. *Hannah Stacy Lancaster*.

Born, Feb. 18, 1815, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Feb. 6, 1816, Woolwich, Maine. age, 1.

Buried Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

6. *Sarah Ann Lancaster*.

Born, Jan. 5, 1817, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Mar. 1, 1914, Woolwich, Maine. age, 97.

Married, *Turner McKenney*, May 11, 1862, Woolwich, Maine. *Turner McKenney*.

Born, Apr. 1804.

Died, Nov. 8, 1895, Woolwich, Maine. age, 91 yrs. 7 mos.

(Cem. Record).

Both buried Murphy's Corner Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

No children. This was Turner's second marriage. He had been previously married to Sarah Dustin who died, Sept. 18, 1841, age 28. (The U. S. Census of 1850 lists, Turner McKenney, age 44, James McKenney, 14, Sophia McKenney, 12, Woolwich, Maine.) Turner was Town Treasurer of Woolwich, Maine, from 1860 to 1866, and in 1868. He had a Farm in Woolwich.

7. *Frederick Stinson Lancaster*.

Born, Sept. 21, 1819, Woolwich Maine.

Died, Feb. 6, 1845, Woolwich, Maine. age, 25.

Buried Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Not married.

8. *Mary Webb Lancaster.*

Born, Nov. 4, 1821, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Oct. 11, 1838, Woolwich, Maine. age, 16.

Buried Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

9. *John Stacy Lancaster.*

Born, Jan. 24, 1824, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Jan. 1, 1848, New Orleans, Louisiana. age, 24.

His name is inscribed on the family Monument, Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Not married. He was a Sailor and died of yellow fever while his ship was in New Orleans.

10. *Daniel Harnden Lancaster.*

Born, May 21, 1826, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Sept. 6, 1902, Madison, Maine. age, 76.

Married, *Rosannah Smith*, May 18, 1857, Anson, Maine.

Rosannah Smith, daug. of Samuel and Betsey Getchell Smith.

Born, Aug. 24, 1835, Anson, Maine. (one record says born Aug. 26, 1835).

Died, Jan. 21, 1914, Madison, Maine. age, 78.

Both are buried in Madison, Maine.

Their children: Lizzie Maria, Lemuel Franklin, Alonzo Smith, Clara Martha, Bettie Ann, Charles Henry.

(Official records give the parents of Rosannah Smith as Samuel and Betsey Getchell Smith but some members of the family think Betsey's maiden name may have been Jones and that she married 1st, a Getchell).

Daniel operated a Farm in Anson, Maine, for many years. In 1895 he moved to Madison, Maine, where he spent his last year living with a McKenney family.

Rosannah attended the schools in Anson, Maine. She was living with her son Charles, when she died.

11. *Margaret Mercy Lancaster.*

Born, Nov. 9, 1828, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Mar. 26, 1851, Woolwich, Maine. age, 22.

Buried Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Not married.

End of Third Generation.

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew Bailey. Martha a daughter of Mercy Trott Lancaster and Ebenezer Lancaster. Mercy a daughter of Phebe Reed Trott and John Trott.

1. *Margaret Aloyia Bailey.*

Born, May 27, 1836, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, Feb. 8, 1880, Madison, Maine. age, 43.

Married, *Abraham McKenney*, 1853, Anson, Maine.

Abraham McKenney, son of James and Sarah McKenney.

Born, Mar. 1828, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, Aug. 28, 1895, Wiscasset, Maine. age, 67 yrs. 5 months.

Both buried Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in Madison and Wiscasset, Maine.

Their children: Alabama, America, California, Europe.

Abraham was a Carpenter by Trade. He is said to have named his children such rather unusual names as he wanted to be sure when he spoke to a child there would be no question as to whom he addressed himself. This was probably an effort on his part to make a drastic departure from the custom of New England families to name children with the same names generation after generation. In one family there might be a Samuel, the grandfather; a Samuel, the father; and a Samuel, the son—also, maybe a Samuel of a relative, or a neighbor who lived nearby. In the History of the Reed Family published in 1861 by J. W. Reed are listed about 150 Samuels. John, George, Thomas, David, Mary, Sarah, Hannah, Elizabeth are a few of the other first names that fill the old records of New England families.

Abraham married a 2nd time, May 9, 1886, Wiscasset, Maine, to:
Abigail Adelaide (Chaney) Leighton Dow, daug. of Lemuel and
Mary Elizabeth Lambert Chaney.

Born, Nov. 28, 1844, Alna, Maine.

Died, Dec. 12, 1912, Damariscotta, Maine. age, 68.

They had one child: Arizona Beatrice.

Abigail had been married twice, previous to her marriage to Abraham McKenney. Her first husband had been George A. Leighton. He was killed in 1861, in the Civil War. They had one daughter, Alberta, who died when an infant. Her second husband was Robert Dow. They had the following children: (All born in Wiscasset, Maine.)

- (1). *William S. Dow*, born June 26, 1866. M. Ida May Rines, in Wiscasset, Maine.
- (2). *Austin Lailor Dow*, born, Aug. 8, 1869. M. Olive Lowe.
- (3). *Annie Jackson Dow*, born, May 16, 1874. M. James Frederick Ware.
- (4). *Harriet Dow*, born, May 16, 1874. Died age 3 months.
- (5). *Henry Dow*, died when an infant.
- (6). *Elizabeth Shaw Dow*, born, Feb. 8, 1876. Died, age 15 years 3 months.
- (7). *Solomon Hopkins Dow*, born, Aug. 8, 1878. M. 1st Gertrude Jones, in Wiscasset, Maine. They had one son: Henry B. Dow. M. 2nd Annie Smith of Quincy, Massachusetts.
- (8). *John Dow*, born, Aug. 12, 1880. M. Grace Howard Appleton.

Robert Dow and Abigail lived in Wiscasset, Maine.

(This family line is not carried any further as it is only indirectly connected with the lines being followed).

2. *Jonathan Reed Bailey.*

Born, Apr. 6, 1839, Readfield, Maine.

Died, July 12, 1918, Woolwich, Maine. age, 79.

Married, 1st, *Ellen E. Tozier*, Feb. 4, 1862, Anson, Maine.

Ellen E. Tozier.

Born, Apr. 13, 1843, Anson, Maine.

Died, Oct. 3, 1872, Anson, Maine. age, 29.

Their children: Ida Bell, Myron Tozier, Ilda Maud, Edgar Wallace, Frost Paine, Frederick.

They lived in Anson, Maine, where Jonathan owned and operated a Farm.

Jonathan, married a 2nd time on Dec. 25, 1873, Anson, Maine, to: *Eldora Eunice Gould*, daug. of Davis and Julia Andrews Gould.

Born, Jan. 16, 1852, New Vineyard, Maine.

Died, Dec. 17, 1948, Woolwich, Maine. age, 96.

Jonathan and Eldora are both buried, Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Their children: Nellie May, Martha Trott, Melville E., Franklin Reed, Florence Lydia Annie, Sara Lancaster.

In Feb. of 1874 Jonathan moved with his family from Anson, Maine, to Woolwich, Maine, where he lived the rest of his life on the old homestead, purchased by Daniel Lancaster, in 1738, at Nequasset.

3. *Mary Estelle Bailey.*

Born, July 20, 1840, Anson, Maine.

Died, May 19, 1919, Madison, Maine. age, 78.

Married, 1st, *Cyrus Ellis*, Dec. 11, 1861, Anson, Maine.

Cyrus Ellis, son of Joshua and Alfreda Hilton Ellis. (Joshua and Alfreda both born in England).

Born, Aug. 27, 1829, Madison, Maine.

Died, Mar. 7, 1871, Madison, Maine. age, 41.

They lived in Madison, Maine. Their children: Alfreda, Andrew Bailey, Alvin. Cyrus owned and operated a Farm.

Mary, married a 2nd time, at Madison, Maine, to:

David Sumner Baker, 4th son of David Sumner, 3rd and Jerimiah Whitcomb Baker.

Born, May 14, 1824, Madison, Maine.

Died, Jan. 17, 1891, Madison, Maine. age, 66.

They lived in Madison, Maine, on the Ellis Farm. Their children: Rose Linda Estelle, Edmund Harrington.

Mary married a 3rd time, Mar. 1, 1904, Madison, Maine, to:

Joseph M. Sheridan. They also lived on the Ellis Farm, in Madison.

Died, Oct. 24, 1924. His parents, Joseph and Nora Laveller Sheridan.

4. *Roselinda Bailey.*

Born, Feb. 28, 1844, Anson, Maine.

Died, Sept. 5, 1887, Bath, Maine. age, 43.

Married, *William N. Wyman*, Aug. 31, 1867, Bath, Maine.

William N. Wyman, son of—(A lengthy search failed to

Born, ? Phippsburg, Maine (find these missing items.

Died, ? Bath, Maine. (

Their children: Adelaide Delphine, Lottie B.

Roselinda attended the Woolwich, Maine, schools. William attended the Phippsburg, Maine, schools. He was a Ship Carpenter.

5. *Lucy Jane Bailey.*

Born, Apr. 20, 1842, Anson, Maine.

Died, Apr. 9, 1919, Anson, Maine. age, 77.

Married, *John Walker*, Mar. 11, 1858, Anson, Maine.

John Walker, son of Elisha and Sophia Walker Walker.

Born, Dec. 2, 1835, Embden, Maine.

Died, Aug. 7, 1914, Skowhegan, Maine. age, 78.

They lived in Skowhegan, Maine. Their children: Eva V., Flora Vaughn, Cyrus Ellis, Alice, Cyrena Greenwood, Nettie Lucy.

6. *Martha W. Bailey.*

Born, Sept. 1845, Anson, Maine.

Died, June 22, 1860, Anson, Maine. age, 14.

7. *Hannah Stacy Bailey.*

Born, Mar. 28, 1847, Anson, Maine.

Died, Jan. 24, 1919, Jay, Maine. age, 70.

Buried in Jay, Maine.

Married, 1st, *Reuben Randall Brookings*, Sept. 30, 1866, Woolwich, Maine.

Reuben Randall Brookings, son of Samuel and Pamela Hilton Brookings.

Born, June 7, 1824, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Aug. 2, 1887, Woolwich, Maine. age, 63.

Buried Murphy's Corner Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in Wiscasset, Maine. Their children: Martha Vaughn, Rosa Delphine, Gertrude Stella, Everett Gardner.

Hannah married a 2nd time, Nov. 12, 1888, Wiscasset, Maine, to: *Lyman Maxim*, son of Daniel J. and Abbie Baker Maxim.

Born 1844, Pleasant Ridge, Maine.

Died, Jan. 4, 1922, Jay, Maine. age, 78.

Buried in Jay, Maine.

They lived in Wiscasset, East Livermore, and Jay, Maine. They had one child, a son: William Daniel.

Lyman worked at Farming, Lumbering, and Land Clearing. He helped open up territory in Aroostook County, Maine, now known as Mars Hill. After his marriage to Hannah he worked his farm and spent some time working in the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine. Lyman was a bachelor when he married Hannah. They had been childhood sweethearts and when he learned of her widowhood he returned to where she was living and they were married. The Maxims go back to Revolutionary War days. Lyman was a descendant of Jonathan Maxim, whose grandfather came of the same family as Hiram and Hudson Maxim, both of whom were famous men who became noted for their inventive genius.

Reuben Randall Brookings, prior to his marriage to Hannah, had been married to:

Lydia W. Hilton, intentions of marriage filed in Woolwich, Maine,
Feb. 9, 1854.

Born, May 1828.

Died, Sept. 14, 1863, Woolwich, Maine. age, 35 yrs. 4
mos.

They had at least two children, twins: Eugene H. and Enora
E., both died when infants.

*Children of Joseph Payson Lancaster and his first wife Roselinda Jones
Lancaster. Joseph a son of Mercy Trott Lancaster and Ebenezer Lan-
caster. Mercy a daughter of Phebe Reed Trott and John Trott.*

1. *Mary Ann Lancaster.*

Born, Nov. 12, 1834, Norridgewock, Maine.

Died, Dec. 8, 1903, Norridgewock, Maine. age, 69.

Married, *Franklin Bunker*, Sept. 19, 1854, North Anson, Maine.

Franklin Bunker, son of Reuben and Martha Albee Bunker.

Born, Oct. 1830, North Anson, Maine.

Died, Nov. 10, 1900, North Anson, Maine. age, 70.

Both buried Madison, Maine.

They lived in North Anson, Maine, where Franklin owned and
operated a Farm. Their children: Evie, Augustus Eben, Fred.

2. *Martha E. Lancaster.*

Born, Mar. 22, 1837, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Oct. 19, 1923, Fairfield Center, Maine. age, 88.

Married, *Edward Taylor*, 1871.

Edward Taylor, son of Deacon Nathaniel and Olive Whitten
Taylor.

Born, Aug. 1830, Norridgewock, Maine.

Died, Jan. 31, 1911, Norridgewock, Maine. age, 80.

Both buried Bixby Cemetery, Norridgewock, Maine.

They lived on a Farm in Norridgewock, Maine. Their children:
two daughters who died when very young, one being named
Hattie, who died at age, 2 yrs., 1 mo. Martha was living at the
old Pierce homestead in Fairfield Center at the time of her
death and was being cared for by her nephew, Grant Pierce.

Edward Taylor had been previously married to:

Mary Rogers, daug. of John and Lucy Ann Hodgeman Rogers.

Born, 1834.

Died, Nov. 9, 1870, Norridgewock, Maine. age, 36.

Buried Bixby Cemetery, Norridgewock, Maine.

They had one child, a son: Albert Edward. (*Not*, a direct descendant of Phebe Reed Trott and John Trott.)

(I). *Albert Edward Taylor.*

Born, Feb. 15, 1860, Norridgewock, Maine.

Died, Mar. 23, 1930, Berkeley, California. age, 70.

Married, *Georgia Belville*, Dec. 25, 1890, Los Angeles, California.

Georgia Belville, daug. of Thomas and Eliza Penton Belville.

Born, Nov. 25, 1852, New Castle Co., Delaware, Red Lion Hundred.

Died, Jan. 26, 1950, Fairborn, Ohio. age, 97.

Their children: Paul Belville, Pierre Penton.

Albert attended the Maine Classical Institute and Colby College. He was an Educator.

(1). *Dr. Paul Belville Taylor.*

Born, Sept. 21, 1891, Santa Monica, California.

Married, *Elizabeth Rust Pendleton*, Apr. 15, 1928, Washington, D. C.

Elizabeth Rust Pendleton.

Born, Apr. 27, 1890, Wakefield, Virginia.

They have one child, a son:

(i). *Paul Belville Taylor, Jr.* Born July 29, 1930, Wilkensburg, Pennsylvania.

Paul Sr. graduated from the University of California, in 1913, and received a Ph.D. Degree in Science from the University of Pennsylvania, in 1927. He has been a physicist with the Air Force at Wright Patterson Air Force Base for many years. He has also taught at the University of California; Massachusetts Institute of Technology; and Ohio State University.

Paul, Jr. is studying Ballet, with Ruth Graham, New York City.

(II) *Pierre Penton Taylor.*

Born, Sept. 16, 1893, St. Georges, Delaware.

Died, May 30, 1915, Colfax, California. age, 21.

3. *Dr. Bradford Francis Lancaster.*

Born, Feb. 28, 1839, Anson, Maine.

Died, Apr. 19, 1911, Madison, Maine. age, 72.

Married, *Lydia Olivia Walker*, Nov. 4, 1866, North Anson, Maine.
Lydia Olivia Walker, daug. of Daniel and Anna Hooper Walker.
 Born, Dec. 11, 1839, Anson, Maine.
 Died, Feb. 6, 1917, Madison, Maine. age, 76.
 Their children: Annie M., Joseph Payson.

Dr. Lancaster was educated in the public schools and Academy of his native town, after which he followed the teaching profession for a time. On the seventh day of August, 1862, he enlisted as a volunteer in the Union Army and served with Company F., Sixteenth Maine Regiment until the Battle of Fredericksburg where he was severely wounded. After this he was transferred to the Veteran's Reserve Corps with which he was affiliated until the end of the Civil War.

Shortly after his marriage, Dr. Lancaster entered upon the study of medicine and dentistry. He first practiced dentistry in Wiscasset, Maine. Being a well read man enjoying the study of history and government and an excellent public speaker, he became a member of the local school board, and in 1878, a Member of the Maine State Legislature. He served as Superintendent of Public Buildings under Governor Plaisted, Sr. He then established himself as a Dentist in Hallowell, Maine.

In 1886 he purchased a Norridgewock, Maine, farm, where he lived until the fall preceeding his death, practicing dentistry in Madison, Maine. He was a Member of the G. A. R. and the Masons. His last months were spent in Madison, Maine.

Lydia attended the local schools in Anson, Maine, and taught school for a few years. She was a direct descendant of Capt. Solomon Walker, of Berwick, Maine, who served in the Revolutionary War. Several of his descendants have joined the Daughters of the American Revolution on his service record.

4. *Mercy J. Lancaster.*

Born, 1842, Anson, Maine.
 Died, April 14, 1871, Anson, Maine. age, 29.
 Buried, Athern Cemetery, Starks, Maine.
 Married, *Robert Dunphy* (marriage record not found).
Robert Dunphy, son of Joseph Bert Dunphy. (mother's maiden name *may* have been Wasson).
 Born, May 4, 1828, Starks, Maine.
 Died, Mar. 3, 1907, Carrabasset, Maine. age, 78.
 The lived in Norridgewock, Maine. Their children: Emma, Lillian.

Robert attended the Starks, Maine, schools and was a Farmer. Joseph Dunphy, father of Robert, came by boat from Nova Scotia, Canada, up the Kennebec River to Sandy River and settled at Starks, Maine.

5. *Sarah Helen Lancaster.*

Born, July 11, 1844, Anson, Maine.

Died, Sept. 17, 1917, Fairfield Center, Maine. age, 73.

Married, *Henry Clay Pierce*, Feb. 5, 1865.

Henry Clay Pierce, son of Benjamin and Hannah Cragin Pierce.

Born, Dec. 26, 1834, New Portland, Maine.

Died, Apr. 26, 1884, Fairfield Center, Maine. age, 49.

Both buried Madison, Maine.

They lived in Embden until about 1880 and then moved to Fairfield Center, Maine. Their children: Rosa Mary, Grant.

Sarah attended Eaton Academy, Norridgewock, Maine. Henry was a Saw Mill Owner and Operator.

6. *Frederick Stinson Lancaster.*

Born, Aug. 11, 1845, Anson, Maine.

Died, Jan. 8, 1925, Norridgewock, Maine. age, 79.

Married, *Lizzie Maria Lancaster*, Nov. 6, 1878, Anson, Maine.

Lizzie Maria Lancaster, daug. of Daniel Harnden and Rosannah Smith Lancaster.

Born, Feb. 25, 1858, Anson, Maine.

Died, May 21, 1939, Norridgewock, Maine. age, 81.

Their children: Bertha Ellen, Alonzo Smith, Rosa Belle.

Frederick and Lizzie both attended the Anson, Maine, schools. Frederick owned and operated a Farm in Norridgewock, Maine.

Children of Daniel Harnden Lancaster and Rosannah Smith Lancaster.

Daniel a son of Mercy Trott Lancaster and Ebenezer Lancaster.

Mercy a daughter of Phebe Reed Trott and John Trott.

1. *Lizzie Maria Lancaster.*

Born, Feb. 25, 1858, Anson, Maine.

Died, May 21, 1939, Norridgewock, Maine. age, 81.

Married, *Frederick Stinson Lancaster*, Nov. 6, 1878, Anson, Maine.

Frederick Stinson Lancaster, son of Joseph Payson and Roselinda Jones Lancaster.

Born, Aug. 11, 1845, Anson, Maine.

Died, Jan. 8, 1925, Norridgewock, Maine. age, 79.

Both buried in Madison, Maine.

Their children: Bertha Ellen, Alonzo Smith, Rosa Belle.

Lizzie attended the Anson, Maine, schools. Frederick attended the Anson schools and owned and operated a Farm in Norridgewock, Maine.

2. *Lemuel Franklin Lancaster.*

Born, May 5, 1860, Anson, Maine.

Died, Jan. 17, 1928, Norridgewock, Maine. age, 67.

Married, 1st, *Cora Olive Merrill*, Dec. 25, 1886, Madison, Maine.

Cora Olive Merrill, daug. of Harlan P. and Maria White Merrill.

Born, Nov. 4, 1865, Norridgewock, Maine.

Died, Jan. 16, 1915, Norridgewock, Maine. age, 49.

Their children: Charles Harlan and an unnamed infant son who died a few days after birth.

Lemuel attended the Anson, Maine, schools. He owned and operated a Farm in Norridgewock, Maine.

Cora attended the Norridgewock, Maine, schools.

Cora and Lemuel were divorced.

Lemuel married a 2nd time, May 20, 1912, Norridgewock, Maine, to:

Flora E. Waldron, daug. of Charles W. and Betsey E. Warren Waldron.

Born, 1859, Vassalborough, Maine.

No children.

3. *Alonzo Smith Lancaster.*

Born, May 5, 1865, Anson, Maine.

Died, July 26, 1878, Anson, Maine. age, 13.

4. *Clara Martha Lancaster.*

Born, Jan. 14, 1868, Anson, Maine.

Died, Aug. 4, 1910, Norridgewock, Maine. age, 42.

Married, *Charles Benjamin Colby*, Dec. 31, 1890, Norridgewock, Maine.

Charles Benjamin Colby, son of William Hazen and Carolyn Martha Taylor Colby.

Born, Sept. 14, 1863, Chelsea, Maine.

Died, Jan. 24, 1928, Norridgewock, Maine. age, 64.

They had one child, a daughter: Sarah Weston.

Clara and Charles both attended the schools in Norridgewock, Maine. Charles owned and operated a Farm in Norridgewock. They also had accommodations for feeding and caring for teams of horses being used in nearby lumbering, and operated a Boarding House.

5. *Bettie Ann Lancaster.*

Born, Dec. 14, 1870, Anson, Maine.

Died, Nov. 16, 1946, Waterville, Maine. age, 75.

Married, *George Ulysses Nevens*, Oct. 29, 1893, Madison, Maine.

George Ulysses Nevens, son of Jabez P. and Elizabeth W. Dunphy Nevens.

Born, Dec. 18, 1865, Anson, Maine.

Died, Feb. 18, 1934, Anson, Maine. age, 68.

Their children: Eula May and an unnamed son, who died at birth.

Bettie attended the grade schools in Anson and North Anson Academy. She was a Member of Rebekah Lodge and the Grange.

George attended the Anson schools. He owned and operated a Farm in Anson for many years and delivered milk in Anson and Madison. He was also in the Lumbering Business and, in 1907, built a sawmill in Anson. Later, he moved the mill to Anson Village and in 1923 built a home in Anson Village and lived there the rest of his life. He was in partnership with his son-in-law, Don C. Goodwin, as Authorized Wholesale Distributors of gasoline, motor and fuel oils, for the Shell Oil Company. The partnership was formed in 1919. He was a member of the I. O. O. F. and the Grange.

6. *Charles Henry Lancaster.*

Born, June 16, 1873, Anson, Maine.

Died, July 27, 1948, Madison, Maine. age, 75.

Married, *Angie Victoria Renier*, Dec. 31, 1896, Madison, Maine.

Angie Victoria Renier, daug. of John and Mahala Eames Renier.

Born, Oct. 3, 1877, Madison, Maine.

Charles and Angie celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary, December 31, 1946.

They always lived in Madison, Maine, and Angie lives there to-day. Their children: Elon Floyd, Maylon Roscoe.

Charles attended the Anson, Maine, schools and was a Mechanic. He was a Member of the Odd Fellows.

Angie attended the Madison, Maine, schools. She is a Member of

Rebekah Lodge, I. O. O. F.; Eastern Star; International Sunshine Society and the G. A. R. Circle.

John Renier, Angie's father, served in the Northern Army in the Civil War. He was a Private in Company H., 1st Maine Cavalry. He was born in Antwerp, Belgium, April 3, 1845, of French and Dutch ancestry. He came to the United States in 1859 to study the English language. Toward the end of the Civil War he became interested in the cause of the Northern Forces and on Jan. 5, 1864 he enlisted in the Northern Army. He was seriously wounded at the Battle of Five Forks, Virginia, and was hospitalized for eight months. After his recovery he was obliged to use crutches for the rest of his life. He was discharged from the army on October 21, 1865 and became a United States Citizen Aug. 7, 1868. He went to Madison, Maine, due to the urging of an army friend, named N. A. Weston. He settled and married in Madison. He ran a grocery store and the Madison Post Office for several years and later owned and operated a very successful farm in Madison. He could speak four different languages. Never returned to Europe.

End of Fourth Generation.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Margaret Aloyia Bailey McKenney and Abraham McKenney. Margaret a daughter of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew Bailey. Martha a daughter of Mercy Trott Lancaster and Ebenezer Lancaster.

1. *Alabama McKenney* (Marriage certificate lists name as, Alice B. McKenney).
 Born, May 26, 1854, Madison, Maine.
 Died, May 23, 1902, Freeport, Maine. age, 48.
 Married, *Alden Bradford Bailey*, Apr. 26, 1884, Wiscasset, Maine.
 (His 3rd wife).
Alden Bradford Bailey, son of John and Mary Cote Wright Bailey.
 Born, May 20, 1824, Wiscasset, Maine.
 Died, Nov. 30, 1901, Gardiner, Maine. age, 77.
 They lived in Wiscasset, Maine. Their children: Evarts T., Rena May.

Alden was a Blacksmith. He was a great-grandson of Capt. John Bailey who served in the Revolutionary War and he at one time owned the sword worn by Capt. Bailey. A search has failed to locate the present whereabouts of the old sword.

Alden had been married twice prior to his marriage to Alabama McKenney.

He married, 1st, Feb. 21, 1847, Wiscasset, Maine, to:

Harriet F. Ames. She was born about 1823 and died Sept. 2, 1852, age, 29. Wiscasset, Maine. They had one child who died young.

Alden married, 2nd, Dec. 19, 1852, Wiscasset, Maine, to:

Mary Ann Shaw, daug. of Benjamin and Annah Wright Shaw. Born, Dec. 10, 1816, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Mar. 10, 1883, Wiscasset, Maine. age, 64.

They had three children: (*NOT* descendants of Phebe Reed Trott and John Trott).

1. *Wilbur Alden Bailey*.

Born, Sept. 18, 1853, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, Mar. 1, 1925, Portland, Maine. age, 71.

Married, *Mary Abigail Burroughs*, May 12, 1881, Rockland Maine.

Mary Abigail Burroughs, daug. of John and Katherine Burroughs.

Born, June 2, 1858, Belfast, Maine.

Died, May 12, 1940, Portland, Maine. age, 81.

Wilbur was a Brakeman on the Maine Central Railroad for many years.

Wilbur and Mary had four children:

(1). *Florence Edith Bailey*.

Born, Feb. 10, 1885, Rockland, Maine.

She attended the Portland, Maine, schools and is employed by the J. E. Palmer Company. Not married.

(2). *Alden Bradford Bailey*.

Born, Sept. 11, 1892, Portland, Maine.

Married, *Marie Susanna Bogh*, June 26, 1928, Portland, Maine.

Marie Susanna Bogh, daug. of Soren Christensen Bogh and Hansine Louise Hanson Bogh.

Born, May 24, 1895, Portland, Maine.

They live in South Portland, Maine. No children.

Alden attended the Portland, Maine, schools, and served in the U. S. Navy in World War I (C.P.O.). He is Assistant Manager of a Display Advertising Business.

(3). *Alice Beatrice Bailey.*

Born, Feb. 4, 1894, Portland, Maine.

Married, *Philip West Wheeler*, Sept. 30, 1914, Portland, Maine.

Philip West Wheeler, son of Ernest A. and Lizzie Nash Wheeler.

Born, Jan. 28, 1894, Portland, Maine.

They live in Portland, Maine. They have one child, a son:

(i). *Philip West Wheeler, Jr.*

Born, Feb. 26, 1916, Portland, Maine.

Married, *Alice LaCroix*, Dec. 9, 1941, Washington, D. C.

They live in New Haven, Connecticut. Their children:

(1). *Keith Warren Wheeler*, born, Mar. 31, 1943, Waterville, Maine.

(2). *Alden Philip Wheeler*, born, Nov. 9, 1946, Portland, Maine.

Philip, Jr., enlisted in the U. S. Air Force in March of 1942.

He served until 1945 and was a Master Sergeant. He spent two years and three months of his time in the service, in England.

Alice Beatrice (Bailey) Wheeler attended the schools in Portland, Maine. She and Philip, Sr., were divorced, in 1925.

(4). *Gladys Juliette Bailey.*

Born, Apr. 12, 1898, Portland, Maine.

Married, *Emerson Dyar Parlin*, Oct. 19, 1922, Portland, Maine.

Emerson Dyar Parlin, son of Carol Herbert and Cassie E. Cleveland Parlin.

Born, Dec. 20, 1898, Strong, Maine.

They live in Portland, Maine. Their children:

(i). *Owen Ames Parlin.*

Born, Sept. 30, 1923, Portland, Maine.

Married, *Betty Jane Proctor*, Dec. 29, 1945, Tampa, Florida.

Betty Jane Proctor.

Born; Oct. 1, 1926, Tampa, Florida.

They live in Tampa, Florida. Their children:

(1) *Michael Edward Parlin*, born, Feb. 1, 1948, Tampa, Florida.

(2) *Susan Gail Parlin*, born, Dec. 31, 1953, Tampa, Florida.

Owen served in the U. S. Army Air Force in World War II from 1943 to 1946. He was a Sergeant. He attended the Portland, Maine, schools.

(ii). *Norma Florence Parlin*, born, Mar. 18, 1928, Portland, Maine.

She attended the Portland, Maine, schools and in 1950 graduated from the University of Maine. She joined the U. S. Navy in 1950 and is now a Lieut. (JG).

Gladys attended the schools in Portland, Maine, and Emerson the schools in Strong and Fairfield, Maine. He owns a Candy Manufacturing Business.

2. *Anna S. Bailey*, born in 1856 and died when young.

3. *Ella Susan Bailey*.

Born, Sept. 29, 1857, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, June 6, 1913, South Gardiner, Maine. age, 55.

Married, *John Benson Trufant*, Dec. 25, 1877, Wiscasset, Maine.

John Benson Trufant, son of Ayers and Mariam Newton Trufant.

Born, July 2, 1857, Topsham, Maine.

Died, Aug. 20, 1927, Bath, Maine. age, 70.

They lived in Wiscasset, Maine. They had one child, a daughter:

(1). *Lena May Trufant*.

Born, Dec. 26, 1883, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Arthur Burton Stilphen*, Sept. 8, 1925, Bath, Maine.

Arthur Burton Stilphen, son of Thomas and Lydia Webster Stilphen.

Born, Mar. 8, 1877, Bath, Maine.

Died, Sept. 30, 1941, Bath, Maine. age, 64.

They lived in Bath, Maine, and Lena still lives there. No children.

Lena attended the grade schools in Wiscasset, Maine, and Wiscasset Academy.

Arthur attended the schools in Bath, Maine, and was in the Grocery Business.

2. *America McKenney.*

Born, June 13, 1858, Madison, Maine.

Died, Sept. 16, 1930, Portland, Maine. age, 72.

Married, 1st, *Alphenia Averill*, Dec. 23, 1882, Wiscasset, Maine.

Alphenia Averill, daug. of Charles Baker Averill and Lydia Dickinson Averill.

Born, July 15, 1859, Alna, Maine.

Died, May 8, 1894, Wiscasset, Maine. age, 34.

They lived in Wiscasset, Maine. Their children: George Henry, Grace May, Ora.

America attended the Wiscasset, Maine, schools. He was a Trackman for the Maine Central Railroad and also a Blacksmith.

Alphenia attended the schools in Alna, Maine. (Her First name in records is also spelled Phenia, Esophenia and Isaphena).

America married a 2nd time on Sept. 10, 1894, Wiscasset, Maine, to:

Ella J. (Higgins) Bridges (widow). They lived in Wiscasset and there were no children by this marriage.

America married a 3rd time on Oct. 6, 1903, Portland, Maine, to: *Mary Drusilla Eugenie Palmer*, daug. of Charles L. and Lena Breman Palmer.

Born, Feb. 20, 1870, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada. (official record).*

Died, Jan. 23, 1933, Portland, Maine. age, 66.

Both buried Pine Grove Cemetery, Falmouth, Maine.

They lived in Portland, Maine. Their children: Margaret Aloyia, Emma Florence Twethren, a child stillborn, May Loyola.

3. *California McKenney* (name recorded as Callie F. on marriage certificate).

Born, Aug. 5, 1861, Madison, Maine.

Died, May 15, 1925, Portland, Maine. age, 63.

Buried Rummel Cemetery, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Almon L. Robinson*, Feb. 21, 1880, Wiscasset, Maine.

*(A family record gives Mary's date of birth as Oct. 15, 1868.)

Almon L. Robinson, son of Edwin S. and Susan Bailey Robinson.
Born, July 27, 1857, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, May 26, 1923, Portland, Maine. age, 65.

They lived in Wiscasset and Portland, Maine. Their children:
Roscoe Elliot, Edward Silas, Benjamin Brown, Florence Mable.

California attended the schools in Madison and North Anson, Maine.

Almon attended the schools in Wiscasset, Maine. He was a Carpenter by trade and a well known Fisherman and Hunter in his locale, and a Game Warden, in Wiscasset, Maine. Susan (Bailey) Robinson, mother of Almon L. Robinson, was a direct descendant of Captain John Bailey, of Woolwich, Maine, who served in the Revolutionary War.

4. *Europe McKenney*.

Born, Nov. 8, 1872, North Anson, Maine.

Died, June 18, 1934, Waterville, Maine. age, 61.

Married, 1st, *Lucy Orlena Peterson*, Dec. 25, 1895, Wiscasset, Maine.

Lucy Orlena Peterson, daug. of Andrew and Lucy Haskell Patterson Peterson.

Born, May 19, 1878, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, Mar. 15, 1913, Brunswick, Maine. age, 34.

Their children: Margaret, Joseph Andrew.

Europe was Road Master for the Maine Central Railroad.

Andrew Peterson, father of Lucy Orlena Peterson, was born in Gotenburg, Sweden, Jan. 10, 1844. He came to the United States when a young man.

Europe married a 2nd time on Sept. 7, 1914, Birch Point, Wiscasset, Maine, to:

Clara Mae Brown, daug. of Ulysses Grant and Fannie Bell Richardson Brown.

Born, July 4, 1891, Searsmount, Maine.

They lived in Brunswick, Maine. Their children: Europe Fisk, Hildred Porter, Wallace Aylward.

Clara attended the Searsmont, Wiscasset, and Bath, Maine, schools.

Clara married a 2nd time on April 11, 1938, South Portland, Maine, to:

William Arthur Maloy, widower of Florence Mable Robinson Maloy, and a son of John and Regina Corkum Maloy.

Born, June 20, 1883, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Died, Apr. 16, 1942, South Portland, Maine. age, 59.

Clara married a 3rd time on May 7, 1950, Tennants Harbor, Maine, to:

Wallace Hussey Bragg, son of John Hussey and Lida Delia Larch Bragg.

Born, Feb. 16, 1888, Vassalboro, Maine.

No children. They live in South Thomaston, Maine.

Children of Abraham McKenney and his second wife Abigail Adelaide Chaney Dow McKenney. (NOT direct descendants of Phebe Reed Trott and John Trott)

1. *Arizona Beatrice McKenney*. (Uses Beatrice as first name).

Born, Nov. 15, 1891, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Jerome Francis Harkness*, Aug. 3, 1910, Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Jerome Francis Harkness, son of Robert and Mary Ellen Donovan Harkness.

Born Apr. 14, 1888, Lawrence, Massachusetts.

No children. They live in Hampton, New Hampshire.

Arizona attended the Wiscasset, Maine, grade schools and Lincoln Academy, Newcastle, Maine.

Jerome attended the Oliver School, Lawrence, Massachusetts. He served on the Hampton, New Hampshire, Police Force for 21 years, the last nine years being Chief of Police. He retired in 1947.

Children of Jonathan Reed Bailey and first wife Ellen E. Tozier Bailey. Jonathan a son of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew Bailey. Martha a daughter of Mercy Trott Lancaster and Ebenezer Lancaster.

1. *Ida Bell Bailey*.

Born, Mar. 25, 1863, Anson, Maine.

Died, June 1927, Augusta, Maine. age, 64.

Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, 1st, *Franklin Pierce Sprague*, Sept. 26, 1883, Woolwich, Maine.

Franklin Pierce Sprague, son of Capt. William Jethro and Mary Jane Morrison Sprague.

Born, June 28, 1852, Phippsburg, Maine.

Died, Apr. 13, 1932, Bath, Maine. age, 80.

Their children: Jennie May, Ilda Maud, Peleg William, Charles Myron.

Ida attended the Woolwich and Bath, Maine, schools.

Franklin attended the grade schools in Bath, and Phippsburg, Maine, and graduated from Morse High School, in Bath. He also graduated from Bates College and took advanced studies at Boston University. He was a school teacher for many years and at one time was Supervisor of Schools, in Phippsburg, Maine. When only 28 years of age he was elected to the State of Maine House of Representatives from the District which included Phippsburg and three other towns. Later in life he began the practice of law in Bath, Maine, and was connected with the City Government for a number of years.

Ida and Franklin were divorced in 1899, Bath, Maine.

Ida married a 2nd time on Mar. 1, 1902, Bath, Maine, to:

Carl William Carlson, son of Carl and Alma Housen Carlson. Born, 1871, Kolman, Sweden.

They had one child, a son: Carl William, Jr. *Ida* and Carl were divorced. Carl, husband of Alma, was a Cigar Manufacturer.

Ida married a 3rd time on Nov. 15, 1913, Bath, Maine, to:

George King, son of Francis and Olive King.

Born, 1840, Bath, Maine.

No children.

2. *Capt. Myron Tozier Bailey*.

Born, Feb. 20, 1865, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, May 30, 1932, Acampo, California. age, 67.

Married, 1st, *Nellie F. Nevens*, May 15, 1889, Anson, Maine.

Nellie F. Nevens, daug. of Jabez P. and Elizabeth W. Dunphy Nevens.

Born, Dec. 8, 1861, Starks, Maine.

Died, Jan. 10, 1936, Portland, Maine. age, 74.

They had one child, a daughter: Gladys.

Capt. Bailey and Nellie were divorced.

Captain Bailey married a second time to Mrs. Mabel Marion

Chubbs. She died in Acampo, California, about 1945. No children. Following is an obituary notice on the death of Captain Bailey: (Excerpt)

“BATH (Maine), June 2nd, in 1932. Word has been received here of the death in Acampo, California, of Captain Myron T. Bailey, 68, well known there as master of several of the Sewell ships.

Born in Anson (Maine), Capt. Bailey spent his boyhood in Woolwich (Maine), and at the age of 17 shipped on the SAMARIA, built and owned by the Houghton Brothers of Bath. He became Mate of the SYRIA and then transferred to the Sewall ships to be Mate on three of the well known square-riggers. For three years he Captained the SUSQUEHANNA, in the Cape Horn trade and then went into the Pacific Mail Company. About 25 years ago he took the W. F. BABCOCK from the Pacific Coast to New York. He remained in the Pacific Mail Company until his retirement about 20 years ago and had since made his home in California, visiting Woolwich, last summer.”

Capt. Bailey made several trips around the world on the old square-riggers. One was on board the SAMARIA when he made his first trip at sea in 1881. He also served as an officer on the SIBERIA, and the ERSKINE M. PHELPS and commanded the CHINA of the Pacific Mail Company.

3. *Ilda Maud Bailey.*

Born, Dec. 21, 1866, Anson, Maine.

Died, Apr. 9, 1871, Anson, Maine. age, 4.

4. *Edgar Wallace Bailey.*

Born, Aug. 13, 1868, Anson, Maine.

Died, Apr. 22, 1940, West Bath, Maine. age, 72.

Married, *Ervette Elaine Blackstone*, Aug. 27, 1912, Perham, Maine.

Ervette Elaine Blackstone, daug. of Bowdoin Read and Amelia Story Blackstone.

Born, Aug. 16, 1885, Perham, Maine.

Died, Nov. 25, 1937, Bath, Maine. age, 52.

They lived in North Woolwich, Maine. They had one child, a son: Alden Blackstone.

Edgar graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, and from Farmington Normal School, Farmington, Maine. He interrupted

his studies at Farmington Normal School, to take a trip to the Far East with his brother, Capt. Myron Tozier Bailey, on board the ship SUSQUEHANNA. Capt. Bailey was Master of this vessel. Edgar taught school until he married in 1912 and then went into farming. His farm was located in North Woolwich, Maine, and was sold out of the family in 1937.

Ervette attended the schools in Caribou, Maine, including High School. She graduated from Bates College, in 1908.

(1). *Alden Blackstone Bailey*, son of Edgar and Ervette.

Born, July 2, 1923, Bath, Maine.

Not married. He attended the grade schools in Woolwich, Maine, and Morse High School, Bath, Maine, and graduated from the University of Maine, in 1950, with a degree in Electrical Engineering. He also attended the U. S. Navy Radio Materiel School. From 1942 to 1946 he served in the U. S. Navy, three years of this time was spent in the Pacific on board the USS NORMAN SCOTT, DD 690, a 2100 ton class Destroyer, during World War II. He was discharged as a Chief Electronics Technician and is presently employed as Field Engineer for the Philco Corporation, as Radar Specialist.

5. *Frost Paine Bailey*.

Born, Aug. 31, 1871, Anson, Maine.

Died, Aug. 16, 1952, Portland, Maine. age, 81.

Married, *Margaret Rogers Randall*, Dec. 3, 1897, Harpswell, Maine.

Margaret Rogers Randall, daug. of Paul Curtis and Cordelia Randall Randall.

Born, Mar. 7, 1875, Harpswell, Maine.

Died, Dec. 26, 1944, Portland, Maine. age, 69.

They lived in Harpswell, Maine. Their children: Helen Cordelia, Stella Gertrude, Myron Tozier, Ralph Francis, Maurice Randall.

Frost graduated from Farmington Normal School, Farmington, Maine, in 1894. He was active in Harpswell town affairs and was Superintendent of Schools for several years, the first being in 1905. About 1906 he formed what he called *The Bailey Transit Company*, using horses and two and three seated carriages to take summer visitors in Harpswell and Brunswick, to other places in the vicinity. In 1912 he bought his first automobile, a Ford, and after that for a number of years he had a thriving business. When people began to come to

Maine in their own automobiles this business declined but he carried on the business until just a year or so before his death.

Margaret attended Farmington Normal School and graduated in 1894. In 1895 she graduated from Gray's Business College.

6. *Frederick Bailey.*

Born, July 23, 1872, Anson, Maine.

Died, Sept. 2, 1872, Anson, Maine. age, 6 weeks.

*Children of Jonathan Reed Bailey and his second wife
Eldora Eunice Gould Bailey.*

7. *Nellie May Bailey.*

Born, Sept. 22, 1874, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Aug. 4, 1932, Wiscasset, Maine. age, 59.

Married, *Asbury Getchell Bailey*, Mar. 27, 1907, Bath, Maine.

Asbury Getchell Bailey, son of John Wesley and Ellen Getchell Bailey.

Born, Oct. 4, 1878, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Aug. 17, 1954, Wiscasset, Maine. age, 75.

Buried Grover Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Their children (twin sons): Melvin Asbury, Milton Ellsworth.

They lived for many years on the old Grover Homestead, Woolwich, Maine, known as Grover's Tavern. The Tavern was destroyed by fire in 1939 when occupied by Dr. George F. Fuller, Veterinary. The land that went with the Tavern is now owned by Fernald Roosevelt Bailey and he has built a home there. Asbury was a direct descendant of Capt. John Bailey who lived in Woolwich and served in the Revolutionary War. Fernald Roosevelt Bailey is also a direct descendant of Capt. John Bailey. Fernald's wife, Marion Dickenson (Grover) Bailey, is a direct descendant of Benjamin Grover, who served in the Revolutionary War and was the owner of Grover's Tavern, in Woolwich, Maine.

8. *Martha Trott Bailey.*

Born, Oct. 3, 1876, Anson, Maine.

Died, June 26, 1905, Woolwich, Maine. age, 28.

Married, *William Leonard Leeman*, Aug. 22, 1900, Woolwich, Maine.

William Leonard Leeman, son of James William and Emma Lucy Wright Leeman.

Born, July 6, 1869, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, July 13, 1939, Woolwich, Maine. age, 70.

They lived on Barley Neck Road, Nequasset, Woolwich, Maine.

Their children: Harold Bailey, Hollis Leonard.

Both Martha and William attended the Woolwich schools and Martha attended Farmington Normal School, Farmington, Maine. She taught school for five years prior to her marriage.

William was Road Commissioner in Woolwich, for 18 years.

William married a 2nd time, Oct. 24, 1909, Bath, Maine, to:

Jennie Neal (Whitehead) Hall (widow).

Born, Apr. 26, 1869, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Died, Dec. 28, 1935, Woolwich, Maine. age, 66.

No children. Jennie's first husband was Harry D. Hall.

William married a 3rd time, on Mar. 28, 1937, Woolwich, Maine, to:

Georgie Sadie Dow. (She had been divorced from previous husband).

Born, 1881, Wiscasset, Maine.

9. *Melville E. Bailey*.

Born, May 20, 1879, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, June 23, 1891, Woolwich, Maine. age, 12.

10. *Franklin Reed Bailey* (called Frank).

Born, Dec. 7, 1886, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Bernice May Blair*, Sept. 11, 1912, Woolwich, Maine.

Bernice May Blair, daug. of David Willard and Lillie May Blair Blair.

Born, Dec. 6, 1883, Woolwich, Maine.

They live in Woolwich, Maine. Their children: Burnette Louise, Linwood Blair.

Frank was born and has always lived at Nequasset, Woolwich, Maine, on the homestead originally acquired by his great-great-great-grandfather, Daniel Lancaster, in 1738, under the Proprietor's Plan. He attended the schools in Woolwich, and in 1910 graduated from Bliss Business College. Descendants of Daniel Lancaster have always owned and occupied the old homestead at Nequasset. Daniel's first home, a log-cabin, was built on the east shore of the Sasanoa River. This is a beautiful location and is where at one time Robinhood, the Sagamore Indian Chief, had his camp. Daniel's second home was a

frame house built nearby on the East side of the Town Road. In the early 1800's this house was moved by Ebenezer Lancaster to the site where Frank's present home now stands. The old house was torn down in 1903 to make way for the present large two story house. The large barn on the property was built by Frank in 1923.

For many years Frank has been active in town, county, and state affairs. Following are offices he has held:

Clerk and Treasurer of the Woolwich Congregational Parish for the past thirty-five years. (Rev. Josiah Winship was the first Pastor of the Nequasset Congregational Church, in Woolwich. He was ordained June 12, 1765 and preached in this Church for the next 59 years. Capt. Samuel Reed, brother of Phebe (Reed) Trott, married Mary Winship, only child of Rev. Josiah Winship).

President of the Woolwich Mutual Fire Insurance Company for about thirty years.

A Member and Past Master of the Woolwich Grange.

Served on the Sagadahoc County Board of Selective Service in World War II.

A Member of the Woolwich Board of Selectmen for twelve years, six years as Chairman.

Served as a Member of the State of Maine Milk Commission for 7 years.

A Member of the State of Maine House of Representatives for three terms and at the present time is Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture.

Frank operates a very successful farm and has a herd of 100 beef and dairy cattle. His son operates the farm with him. This farm when originally acquired by Daniel Lancaster, in 1738, had 115 acres, but today, has 500 acres, with most of the additional acreage having been purchased by Frank. Part of this is the large meadow formerly owned by State Senator Frank W. Carlton, located near Sagadahoc Ferry, Woolwich, Maine. This is about two miles from the main property.

Bernice attended the Woolwich schools, Bath Business College, and Gorham Normal School. Upon graduating from Gorham she taught school until her marriage. She is a Member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, National Number 309643. She joined on the service record of James Blair, of Woolwich, Maine.

11. *Florence Lydia Annie Bailey.*

Born, July 7, 1890, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Maurice Turner Hathorne*, Sept. 28, 1910, Woolwich, Maine.

Maurice Turner Hathorne, son of Asa Carlton and Lizzie Ellen Corliss Hathorne.

Born, June 18, 1888, Woolwich, Maine.

They live in Woolwich, Maine. Their children: Raymond Corliss, Roberta Bailey.

Florence attended the Woolwich, Maine, schools and North Yarmouth Academy (Maine). She taught school in Woolwich, prior to her marriage. She is a Member of the Grange and Extension Association.

Maurice attended the Woolwich Schools and owns and operates a Dairy Farm. He is a Member of the Woolwich Grange and Extension Service.

12. *Sara Lancaster Bailey*.

Born, Apr. 26, 1895, Woolwich, Maine.

Not married.

She graduated from North Yarmouth Academy, Maine, in 1913, and attended several summer sessions at Farmington State Normal School and Gorham Norman School, both in Maine. She has taught school for 35 years, having taught in Brunswick and Topsham, Maine, and for the past several years has been teaching in Gardiner, Maine. She spends her vacations at the home of her brother, Franklin Reed Bailey, in Woolwich, Maine.

Children of Mary Estelle Bailey Ellis and her first husband Cyrus Ellis.
Mary a daughter of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew Bailey.
Martha a daughter of Mercy Trott Lancaster and Ebenezer Lancaster.

1. *Alfreda Ellis*.

Born, May 23, 1862, Madison, Maine.

Died, Sept. 20, 1915, Augusta, Maine. age, 53.

Married, *William John Smith*, Sept. 8, 1883, Bingham, Maine.

William John Smith, son of Peter and Margaret Smith of Canada.

Born, Feb. 8, 1861, In the Hannon House, Bingham, Maine. (This day known as "Cold Friday" as it was 40 degrees below zero.)

Died, Sept. 18, 1932, Moscow, Maine. age, 71.

Their children: Roscoe Charles, Alice Matilda, Ralph William.

William owned and operated a Farm in Moscow, Maine, and was a Brick Mason by Trade.

2. *Andrew Bailey Ellis*, born in Madison, Maine, and died there when young.
3. *Alvin Ellis*, born in Madison, Maine, and died there when young.

Children of Mary Estelle Bailey Ellis Baker and her second husband David Summer, 4th.

4. *Rose Linda Estelle Baker.*

Born, Aug. 16, 1878, Madison, Maine.

Died, Oct. 8, 1947, Portland, Maine. age, 69.

Married, *Sabin Benjamin Dunton*, Dec. 31, 1893, Madison, Maine.

Sabin Benjamin Dunton, son of Hartley W. and Betsy C. Wescott Dunton.

Born, Sept. 20, ?, Concord, Maine. (Year, not known.)

Died, Dec. 2, 1933, Farmington, Maine. age, ??.

They lived in Anson, Maine. Their children: Edith Mabel, Flora Abbie, Elizabeth May.

Rose attended the Madison, Maine, schools and Sabin the Concord, Maine, schools. He was a Shovel Block Maker.

5. *Edmund Harrington Baker.*

Born, July 30, 1881, Madison, Maine.

Died, Jan. 22, 1920, Madison, Maine. age, 39.

Married, *Ida May Currier*, Feb. 11, 1906, Skowhegan, Maine.

Ida May Currier, daug. of Levi Joseph and Sarah Turcotte Currier.

Born, Feb. 22, 1887, Madison, Maine.

Died, Mar. 4, 1953, Skowhegan, Maine. age, 67.

They lived in Skowhegan, Maine. Their children: Florence May, Leroy Edmund, Margaret Frances.

Edmund attended the Madison, Maine, schools and was a Carpenter by Trade. He was a Member of the Order of Foresters, Portland, Maine.

Ida attended the Skowhegan and Madison, Maine, schools. She was a telephone operator for a number of years and for 22 years was employed by the Maine Spinning Mill Company, Skowhegan, Maine.

*Children of Roselinda L. Bailey Wyman and William N. Wyman.
Roselinda a daughter of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew
Bailey. Martha a daughter of Mercy Trott Lancaster
and Ebenezer Lancaster.*

1. *Adelaide Delphine Wyman.*

Born, 1869, Bath, Maine.

Died, no definite record but she is said to have died in Framingham, Massachusetts, in the 1930s.

Married, 1st, *George A. Hurl.*

George A. Hurl.

Born,

Died, before 1898.

They lived in Boston and spent summers at Duxbury, Massachusetts. No children. George died as a result of being hit by a baseball while he was engaged playing in a game. His injury caused pneumonia from which he died. George was a Salesman.

Adelaide attended the Bath, Maine, schools. She is said to have been very beautiful.

Adelaide married a 2nd time on April 14, 1898, Boston, Massachusetts, to:

Louis Edwin Parker Smith, son of Edward J. and Martha H. Jordan Smith.

Born, Mar. 14, 1863, Boston, Massachusetts.

No children. Louis attended the Boston and Roxbury, Massachusetts, schools. He was General Agent for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company for many years. He retired in early 1932 and lives in Holliston, Massachusetts. His paternal ancestry goes back to John Smith who came to America from the Black Forests of Germany in the mid-1600s and settled in Boston. His father's mother's ancestry traces back to John Johnson who came to America in the Winthrop fleet in 1630 and settled in Roxbury, Massachusetts. John Johnson is said to have been one of the prominent men of his day.

Louis and Adelaide were divorced, July 1903, Boston, Massachusetts.

Louis had been married prior to his marriage to Adelaide and has two children by this marriage. Edward Parker Smith and Helen Madeline (Smith) Wilkens.

Adelaide is said to have married a third time but an extensive

search failed to disclose anything about this third marriage. There were no children by this marriage, it is unofficially reported.

2. *Lottie B. Wyman.*

Not much has been found definitely about Lottie. She is said to have been born in Bath or Phippsburg, Maine, but records in Bath and Phippsburg do not have her recorded. She lived in Massachusetts most of her life but just where is not certain. She never married.

Children of Lucy Jane Bailey Walker and John Walker. Lucy a daughter of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew Bailey. Martha a daughter of Mercy Trott Lancaster and Ebenezer Lancaster.

1. *Eva V. Walker*, born, June 11, 1859, Anson, Maine. Died in Anson when young.

2. *Flora Vaughn Walker.*

Born, Dec. 25, 1861, Anson, Maine.

Died, Jan. 24, 1933, Palo Alto, California. age, 71.

Married, *Orrin Dean Wells*, Apr. 5, 1884.

Orrin Dean Wells.

Born, Sept. 10, 1858.

Died, Mar. 25, 1945, Palo Alto, California. age, 86.

No children. Orrin for several years operated a Canning Business and a Poultry Business in Maine. Some years ago, he sold his home and business holdings in Maine and went to California where he traveled in many parts of the state. Finally settled in Palo Alto, California, where he built a home.

3. *Cyrus Ellis Walker.*

Born, Apr. 27, 1866, Anson, Maine.

Died, Oct. 10, 1941, Waterville, Maine. age, 75.

Married, *Mary May Jackson*, Sept. 19, 1892, Everett, Massachusetts.

Mary May Jackson, daug. of William W. and Mary A. Jackson.

Born, Feb. 15, 1861, Boston or Everett, Massachusetts.

Died, Oct. 26, 1922, Anson, Maine. age, 61.

No children. They lived in North Anson, Maine, where Cyrus owned and operated a Farm, and was a live stock dealer. He had met

Mary in Everett, Massachusetts, where they both were employed in some kind of a store.

Cyrus married a 2nd time on Feb. 23, 1930, Anson, Maine, to:
Annie L. Flanders Skidmore, widow of Humphrey E. Skidmore
and daughter of Faun and Mary Chamberlan Flanders.

Born, May 15, 1866, Mayfield, Maine.

Died, Jan. 21, 1941, Cornville, Maine. age, 74.

Annie and her first husband had one child, a son:

Kleber Skidmore.

Born, Sept. 28, 1916, Mayfield, Maine.

Before his death *Cyrus* had moved from Anson to Athens, Maine, where he owned a Farm. He left his Farm to *Kleber* and *Kleber* operated the Farm until he entered the U. S. Army in Dec. of 1943.

4. *Alice Walker*.

Born, Feb. 2, 1869, Anson, Maine.

Died, Nov. 20, 1902, New Portland, Maine. age, 33.

Married, *Almon W. Caswell*.

Almon W. Caswell, son of Lemuel and Ann Currier Caswell.

Born, June 30, 1860, North Anson, Maine (or Embden, Maine).

Died, Jan. 6, 1946, New Portland, Maine. age, 85.

They had one child, a daughter: *Etta Lucy*. They lived in West New Portland, Maine, *Almon* married, 2nd, *Ella M. Robbins*, Jan. 8, 1905, Anson, Maine. *Almon* owned and operated a Farm.

5. *Cyrena Greenwood Walker* (called *Rena*).

Born, Dec. 11, 1872, Anson, Maine.

Married, 1st, *Philander Butler Learned*, June 5, 1889, Anson, Maine.

Philander Butler Learned, son of Abiatha G. and Amanda Jane Butler Learned.

Born, Oct. 28, 1861, New Vineyard, Maine.

Died, Sept. 25, 1904, Lewiston, Maine. age, 42.

They lived in Madison, Maine. Their children: *Evie May*, *Mildreth Seaver*, *Clifford Butler John*.

Philander was a Teamster and served for some time as Tax Collector in Anson, Maine, prior to 1899.

Cyrena married a 2nd time on Mar. 26, 1917, Skowhegan, Maine, to:

Otis Brewer Fletcher, son of Benjamin Ellis and Susan Jane Young Fletcher.

Born, April 1, 1866, Starks, Maine.

Died, July 22, 1940, Brockton, Massachusetts. age, 74.

They lived in Brockton, Massachusetts. No children. Otis was a Carpenter by Trade. From 1925 until Otis's death they spent their winters in Florida and Cyrena lives in Miami, Florida, at the present time. Otis was a Member of the Masonic Lodge.

Otis had been married previously to Lizzie M. Harlow, who died, Jan. 21, 1915, Starks, Maine, age, 44. Otis and Lizzie had the following children:

(1). *Raymond Brewer Fletcher*, born Feb. 12, 1893, died Apr. 18, 1893.

(2). *Lora Fletcher*, died young.

(3). *Beryl A. Fletcher*, married, Merle Yeaton, Mar. 31, 1917.

Children of Beryl and Merle Yeaton:

(i). George A. Yeaton, born, Mar. 21, 1918.

(ii). Leory Otis Yeaton, born, Oct. 30, 1919.

(iii). Jeanne Elizabeth Yeaton, born, Mar. 26, 1922.

6. *Nettie Lucy Walker*.

Born, Mar. 2, 1876, Anson, Maine.

Died, Mar. 28, 1943, Palto Alto, California. age, 77.

Never married. She was a Milliner in Skowhegan, Maine, for a number of years. She then traveled in nearly every state in the country and parts of Canada, finally settled in Palo Alto, California, as house-keeper for her brother-in-law, Orrin, after his wife's death, in 1933.

Children of Hannah Stacy Bailey Brookings and her first husband Reuben Randall Brookings. Hannah a daughter of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew Bailey. Martha a daughter of Mercy Trott Lancaster and Ebenezer Lancaster.

1. *Martha Vaughn Brookings*.

Born, July 6, 1867, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, July 13, 1927, Wiscasset, Maine. age, 60.

Married, *Daniel Marston Colby*, Oct. 6, 1883, Bath, Maine.

Daniel Martson Colby, son of James Henry and Vesta Gertrude Barter Colby.

Born, Oct. 2, 1864, Edgecomb, Maine.

Died, Apr. 26, 1942, Wiscasset, Maine. age, 77.

They lived in Wiscasset, Maine. Their children: Blanch Golden, Horace Ensign, Ernest Daniel, Harley James.

Martha attended the school at Birch Point, Wiscasset, Maine, and Wiscasset Academy.

Daniel attended the grade schools in Wiscasset and graduated from Wiscasset Academy. He was a Lumber Surveyor and a Carpenter, by Trade.

2. *Rosa Delphine Brookings.*

Born, June 9, 1870, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Bion Fletcher Shea*, July 7, 1892, Georgetown, Maine. *Bion Fletcher Shea*, son of James Marr and Susanna Rogers Laurence Shea.

Born, Nov. 16, 1868, Arrowsic, Maine.

Died, Feb. 22, 1938, Woolwich, Maine. age, 71.

Their children: Maurice Bion, Muriel Louise, Grace Gertrude, Alice May.

Rosa attended the Arrowsic, Maine, schools.

Bion attended the Arrowsic schools. He was a Farmer and Mill Sawyer. He and Rosa had lived in Arrowsic for more than 45 years. They were Members of the Arrowsic Methodist Church. Rosa now lives with her daughter, Muriel Louise Shea Preble, in Woolwich, Maine.

3. *Gertrude Stella Brookings* (listed Estella G. on marriage certificate).

Born, Aug. 26, 1873, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, Feb. 13, 1906, Wiscasset, Maine. age, 32.

Married *Frank Hobart Colby*, Nov. 1, 1888, Wiscasset, Maine. *Frank Hobart Colby*, son of James Henry and Vesta Gertrude Barter Colby.

Born, Sept. 11, 1867, Edgecomb, Maine.

Died, Aug. 5, 1948, Wiscasset, Maine. age, 80.

They lived in Wiscasset, Edgecomb and Saco, Maine. Their children: Frank Turner, Maurice Dell, Gertrude Muriel.

Gertrude attended the Wiscasset schools.

Frank attended the Edgecomb and Wiscasset, Maine, schools. He was a Millwright and also operated a restaurant in Wiscasset for many years.

Frank married a second time in 1915, Wiscasset, Maine, to:

Lillian Belle Lewis, daug. of James and Caroline Moore Lewis.

Born, Mar. 6, 1892, Westport, Maine.

They had one child, a daughter:

(1). *Mary Olive Colby* (NOT direct line of Phebe Reed Trott and John Trott).

Born, Jan. 18, 1916, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Douglas Schmal*, July 20, 1936, Islip, Long Island, New York.

Douglas Schmal, son of George Daniel and Lorraine Wanna Douglas Schmal.

Born, Aug. 12, 1909, St. James, Long Island, New York.

They live in Edgecomb, Maine. Their children:

(i). *Lester Douglas Schmal*, born Oct. 2, 1937, Wiscasset, Maine.

(ii). *Marsha Janet Schmal*, born Feb. 22, 1943, Bath, Maine.

Mary attended the Wiscasset, Maine, schools and Douglas the schools in St. James, Long Island, New York. Douglas is in the Grocery Business, Wiscasset, Maine.

4. *Everett Gardner Brookings*.

Born, June 12, 1878, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Abbie Ann Dwelley*, May 9, 1902, North Anson, Maine.

Abbie Ann Dwelley, daug. of John and Emma Jane Hurd Dwelley.

Born, Sept. 13, 1884, Veazie, Maine.

Died, May 3, 1952, Wiscasset, Maine. age, 67.

They lived in Wiscasset, Maine. Their children: Everett Randall, Frances Gardner, Dorothy Helen, Kathleen Rose, Florence May, Donald William.

Everett attended the Wiscasset, Maine, schools and Abbie attended the Veazie, Maine, schools.

Children of Hannah Stacy Bailey Brookings Maxim and her second husband Lyman Maxim.

5. *William Daniel Maxim*.

Born, Nov. 2, 1889, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, 1st, *Erma Mae Chadbourne*, Jan. 1, 1911, Livermore Falls, Maine.

Erma Mae Chadbourne, daug. of Edgar E. and Gertrude Mable Bemis Chadbourne.

Born, Aug. 27, 1893, East Livermore Falls, Maine.

Died, Nov. 30, 1922, Niagara Falls, New York. age, 29.

Buried in Jay, Maine. (Died as a result of an automobile accident.)

No children. William attended the Wiscasset, Maine, grade schools, and Wiscasset Academy. He trained at the General Electric Test Laboratory, Lynn, Massachusetts. He has been Division Manager, Northern Mills, Ground Wood Specialties, and Book and Bond Papers, located in New York State and New England, since 1934, for the International Paper Company. He joined the International Paper Company organization, in 1909, at Livermore Falls, Maine, and was employed in electrification of the mills in that town. He gradually progressed to positions of greater responsibility: Electrical Engineer in charge of Electrification of mills in New England and New York State, then Superintendent of Power, Electrical, Steam and Hydraulics, of twenty northern mills. In 1923 he became Assistant to Allen Curtis, First Vice President, (son of Warren Curtis, one of the founders of International Paper Company) who was in charge of Manufacturing and Construction. During this period, William was in charge of Construction during the Company's expansion program in Canada, building mills at Dalhousie, New Brunswick, and Gatineau, Quebec, and expanding the mill at Three Rivers.

Erma attended the grade school in Livermore Falls, Maine, and Livermore High School.

William married a 2nd time on June 11, 1923, Greenfield, Massachusetts, to:

Ina Mary Larabee Walton, daug. of George Henry Larabee and Jessie Atkinson Larabee.

Born, May 9, 1905, Black River, New York.

No children. They live in Glens Falls, New York.

Ina attended the grade schools in Black River and Watertown, New York; attended High School in Fitchburg, Massachusetts and graduated from the Nursing School at Memorial Hospital, Niagara Falls, New York. (Ina's mother later married James Walton and Ina took the name of Walton.)

Children of Mary Ann Lancaster Bunker and Franklin Bunker. Mary a daughter of Joseph Payson Lancaster and his first wife Roselinda Jones Lancaster. Joseph a son of Mercy Trott Lancaster and Ebenezer Lancaster.

1. *Evie Bunker.*

Born, Feb. 4, 1857, North Anson, Maine.

Died, May 3, 1881, North Anson, Maine. age, 24.

Not married.

2. *Augustus Eben Bunker (called Gus).*

Born, Sept. 6, 1858, North Anson, Maine.

Died, Mar. 13, 1943, Anson, Maine. age, 84.

Married, 1st, *Laura Bowen*, North Anson, Maine.

Laura Bowen.

Born, ? Concord, Maine.

Died, ? North Anson, Maine. (Died when married but a short time.)

They lived in North Anson, Maine. No children. Augustus attended the schools in North Anson, Maine, and was a Blacksmith by Trade.

Augustus married a 2nd time, to:

Nettie Mabel Taylor, daug. of Benjamin and Ellen Clarinda Safford Taylor.

Born, Jan. 2, 1867, Lexington, Maine.

Died, Jan. 23, 1903, North Anson, Maine. age, 36.

They had one child, a daughter: Mabel. Nettie graduated from North Anson Academy.

Augustus married a 3rd time, Nov. 10, 1907, Madison, Maine, to:

Augusta Elvira (Paine) Record, daug. of John S. and Elvira Augusta Parker Paine.

Born, Mar. 12, 1856, North Anson, Maine.

Died, Apr. 9, 1933, Anson, Maine. age, 77.

No children. Augusta had been married previously to Daniel Record. They were divorced in 1905 and Daniel died in 1906. Augusta had two children by her 1st marriage, Mertie who died when age 17 and Lester who died when age 25 years. This family lived in North Anson.

3. *Fred Bunker.*

Born, Apr. 4, 1866, North Anson, Maine.

Died, Feb. 22, 1887, North Anson, Maine. age, 20.

Not married.

Children of Dr. Bradford Francis Lancaster and Lydia Olivia Walker Lancaster. Dr. Bradford a son of Joseph Payson Lancaster and his first wife Roselinda Jones Lancaster. Joseph a son of Mercy Trott Lancaster and Ebenezer Lancaster.

1. *Annie M. Lancaster.*

Born, Nov. 15, 1868, Anson, Maine.

Died, Oct. 1, 1869, Anson, Maine. age, 11 months.

2. *Dr. Joseph Payson Lancaster.*

Born, Jan. 6, 1871, Anson, Maine.

Died, Mar. 7, 1939, Madison, Maine. age, 68.

Married, *Mabel Clara Taylor*, May 25, 1896, Norridgewock, Maine.

Mabel Clara Taylor, daug. of Dimon Emmons and Rose Anna Dolloff Taylor.

Born, May 25, 1872, Kennebunk, Maine.

Their children: Ralph Bradford, Jean Emmons.

Dr. Lancaster spent his early boyhood in Wiscasset, and Augusta, Maine, moving to Norridgewock, Maine, in 1886, where he graduated from the local High School. He then studied Dentistry and practiced his profession from 1900 to 1938, in Madison, Maine, where he made his home. He was a Member of the Maine Dental Society, which he served as President, in 1912; The New England Dental Society, and the American Dental Association. He was very active in the affairs of his community, having served many years on the school board, library committee, and as a Deacon of the local Congregational Church. He was a member of the Masons, the Odd Fellows, and the Kiwanis Club.

Mabel attended the grade schools in Norridgewock, Maine, and graduated from the Norridgewock High School. Before her marriage she taught school in Norridgewock and other nearby places. She is a Member of the local Congregational Church; the Sorosis Club; the Garden Club and the Book Club. She is also a Member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, having joined on the service record of Colonel John Taylor. Her National DAR number is 268764. She lives in Madison, Maine.

Children of Mercy J. Lancaster Dunphy and Robert Dunphy. Mercy a daughter of Joseph Payson Lancaster and his first wife Roselinda Jones Lancaster. Joseph a son of Mercy Trott Lancaster and Ebenezer Lancaster.

1. *Emma Dunphy.* (A lengthy search failed to uncover the items missing here.)

Born, ?

Died, ?

Married, *Archie MacKenzie.*

Archie Mackenzie.

Born in Scotland.

They at one time lived in Portland, Maine, where Archie operated a Restaurant. Emma and Archie were divorced and it is believed that Archie returned to Scotland.

Their Children:

(1). *Mercy MacKenzie*, died when young.

(2). *Archie MacKenzie, Jr.*

Born, July 18, 1887, Norridgewock, Maine.

Died, Sept. 17, 1918. Killed in action in France, in World War I. age, 31.

Buried in the American Cemetery, at Lelleau, France.

The following is taken from a paper submitted by a member of the Dunphy family:

Sergeant Archie McKenzie, son of Mrs. Emma F. Dunphy, was born at the old Taylor Homestead at Norridgewock, Maine, July 18, 1887. At the age of six he went to Oswego Falls to live and attended school there until he came back to Norridgewock at the age of fourteen. At the age of twenty-one, while employed as a spinner in the Madison Woolen Mill, he enlisted in Co. E, Seventh Regiment, at Fort Slocum, New York, Oct. 18, 1908, to serve three years.

April 18, 1917, while employed as a third hand on a Paper Machine, in a paper mill, in Madison, Maine, he again enlisted in Co. E, 103rd Infantry, U. S. Army. His previous experience in the Regular Army made him one of the most valuable men

Company E had and he was promoted to Sergeant while stationed at Augusta, Maine. He knew how to handle men for detail work and was most popular when they were in action because of his own bravery.

But Archie showed his true worth at Xivary when he took the place of platoon Sergeant Allen who was killed in this raid. He was a strict disciplinarian behind the lines but a true friend and helper of all men when in action.

On the morning of July 16, 1918, while directing the movements of his platoon at the railroad embarkment he was shot in the back by a sniper from behind the left flank. Lieutenant Fitzimmons, who was then Corporal under MacKenzie said: "Archie died the bravest of any man I ever saw. He just showed us young fellows how to die. We were just boys and knew how to fight, but when it came to being hurt we hadn't been taught how to stand it."

Sergeant McKenzie's mother said: "My Archie was all I had; he was a dear good boy and a true soldier. With all my sorrow I never forget to be proud of him."

Emma (Dunphy) MacKenzie, married a 2nd time to John Duprey.

There were no children, and no information about John Duprey can be found.

2. *Lillian M. Dunphy.*

Born, 1865, Norridgewock, Maine.

Died, Jan. 10, 1935, Norridgewock, Maine. age, 70.

Buried, Skowhegan, Maine.

Married, *Lewis Sylvester Forsythe*, Oct. 6, 1904, Skowhegan, Maine.

Lewis Sylvester Forsythe, son of Robert and Dorcas Bumpus Forsythe.

Born, Dec. 12, 1861, The Forks Plantation, Maine.

Died, July 3, 1932, Norridgewock, Maine. age, 70.

They lived in Norridgewock and Fairfield Center, Maine. No children. Lewis was a Blacksmith. He was also fond of horses and bought and trained and sold them. (Lewis' father, Robert Forsythe was born in Ireland.)

Children of Sarah Helen Lancaster Pierce and Henry Clay Pierce. Sarah a daughter of Joseph Payson Lancaster and his first wife Roselinda Jones Lancaster. Joseph a son of Mercy Trott Lancaster and Ebenezer Lancaster

1. *Rosa Mary Pierce.*

Born, Feb. 10, 1866, Embden, Maine.

Died, July 2, 1953, Providence, Rhode Island. age, 87.

Married, *James Oliver Egerton*, Nov. 10, 1897, New York, New York.

James Oliver Egerton.

Born, Aug. 27, 1847.

Died, Jan. 18, 1916, Ridgewood, New Jersey. age, 68.

No children. Rosa attended Abbott Academy, Andover, Massachusetts. James was in the Tug Boat Business, New York City.

2. *Grant Pierce.*

Born, Jan. 23, 1881, Embden, Maine.

Married, *Ethel Sally Durgin*, Feb. 14, 1913, New London, Connecticut.

Ethel Sally Durgin, daug. of Seward and Cora Belle Pitts Durgin.

Born, Feb. 22, 1886, Waterboro, Maine.

They live in Providence, Rhode Island, and have a summer home, "Pierce Lodge," at Bald Mountain, Rangeley, Maine. Their children: Lincoln, Henry Clay.

Grant attended Cony High School, Augusta, Maine, and Bowdoin College.

Ethel attended the public schools in Waterboro, Maine, and Dover, New Hampshire.

Children of Frederick Stinson Lancaster and Lizzie Maria Lancaster. Frederick a son of Joseph Payson Lancaster and his first wife Roselinda Jones Lancaster. Joseph a son of Mercy Trott Lancaster and Ebenezer Lancaster.

1. *Bertha Ellen Lancaster.*

Born, Sept. 3, 1879, Norridgewock, Maine.

Married, *George Perham Tinkham*, Aug. 12, 1902, Norridgewock, Maine.

George Perham Tinkham, son of Samuel Perham and Alice A. Nevens Tinkham.

Born, May 1, 1878, Skowhegan, Maine.

Died, Jan. 10, 1948, San Francisco, California. age, 69.

Their children: Myrtle Isabelle, Leland Perham, Albert George, Mildreth Emma.

Bertha attended the Norridgewock, Maine, schools. George attended the Solon, Maine, schools. He was a Mason by Trade; a Member of the Odd Fellows and the Madison Maine Club. They moved from Maine to Pasadena, California, in 1913.

The following is taken from records in possession of members of the Tinkham family:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Died</i>
Ephraim Tinkham	Ashburton, Devonshire, Eng. 1616	May 20, 1685
Mary Brown	Plymouth Colony 1627	
Ephraim Tinkham, Jr.		May 5, 1649 Oct. 13, 1714
Esther Wright		1649 1717
John Tinkham		Aug. 22, 1680 Apr. 14, 1776
Hannah Howland		Oct. 16, 1694 Mar. 25, 1792
John Tinkham, Jr.	Middleboro, Mass.	May 8, 1719 Aug. 22, 1793
Jerusha Vaughn		Dec. 11, 1721 Nov. 25, 1787
John Tinkham, 3rd	Middleboro, Mass.	Apr. 16, 1754 Apr. 5, 1829
Mary Wood	Winthrop, Maine	May 16, 1756 Aug. 6, 1808
Ariel Tinkham	Middleboro, Mass.	Nov. 26, 1787 Apr. 10, 1838
Susan Bray	Anson, Maine	Apr. 17, 1793 July 23, 1846
Samuel Tinkham	Anson, Maine	May 31, 1816 Feb. 28, 1908
Catherine Dinsmore	Anson, Maine	Aug. 29, 1817 May 24, 1903
S. Perham Tinkham	Anson, Maine	Mar. 7, 1850 Mar. 22, 1922
*Alice A. Nevins	Anson, Maine	Oct. 9, 1855 Dec. 23, 1911
Clifford B. Tinkham	Bingham, Maine	Sept. 21, 1892

*Nevens, correct spelling of name (WDP).

Ephraim Tinkham came to America in 1627, ship *Jacob*. Mary Brown was the daughter of Peter Brown, a Mayflower passenger who married Martha Ford, a passenger in a later ship. John Tinkham, Jr., was a minuteman in Capt. Isaac Wood's Co. Middleboro, Mass. John Howland was swept overboard during

storm at sea but grabbed a halyard as he went under and was hauled back to safety. Hannah Howland was of Mayflower descent as follows: Her Grandfather, John Howland, married Elizabeth Tilly who came over in the Mayflower at the age of 12 yrs. Elizabeth Tilly's father and mother died soon after they landed. Her mother was Bridget Van der Velde before her marriage. Elizabeth outlived her fellow passengers with the exception of three who were younger. John Howland was the last male survivor of the Mayflower. Five ancestors of this line of Tinkham's came over in the Mayflower. They are as follows: Peter Brown, Francis Cooke, John Howland, John Tilly and Bridget (Van der Velde) Tilly.

Isaac Howland son of John and Elizabeth Howland married Elizabeth Vaughn daughter of George and Elizabeth Vaughn. Hannah, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Vaughn married John Tinkham Dec. 11th, 1716. Susan Bray was the first white girl born in the town of Anson, Maine.

2. *Alonzo Smith Lancaster.*

Born, Mar. 20, 1883, Norridgewock, Maine.

Not married. He attended the Norridgewock, Maine, schools. He owns and operates a farm in Norridgewock, Maine.

3. *Rosa Belle Lancaster.*

Born, Apr. 11, 1887, Norridgewock, Maine.

Married, *Albert Perley Burwood*, Dec. 12, 1906, Madison, Maine. *Albert Perley Burwood*, son of John and Jennie May Forsythe Burwood.

Born, Jan. 27, 1884, Madison, Maine.

Died, Nov. 19, 1946, Madison, Maine. age, 62.

Their children: Walter Leroy, Norman Cecil, Alice Mae.

Rosa attended the Norridgewock and Madison, Maine, schools.

Albert attended the Madison, Maine, schools. He and his brother, John H. Burwood, were in the Painting and Paperhanging business under the name of Burwood Brothers.

Children of Lizzie Maria Lancaster Lancaster and Frederick Stinson Lancaster. Lizzie a daughter of Daniel Harnden Lancaster and Rosannah Smith Lancaster. Daniel a son of Mercy Trott Lancaster and Ebenezer Lancaster.

(Their children the same as is shown for children of Frederick

Stinson Lancaster and Lizzie Maria Lancaster Lancaster. Daniel Harnden Lancaster and Joseph Payson Lancaster being brothers and Lizzie and Frederick cousins.)

Children of Lemuel Franklin Lancaster and his first wife Cora Olive Merrill Lancaster. Lemuel a son of Daniel Harnden Lancaster and Rosannah Smith Lancaster. Daniel a son of Mercy Trott Lancaster and Ebenezer Lancaster.

I. *Charles Harlan Lancaster.*

Born, Sept. 22, 1888, Norridgewock, Maine.

Married, *Sadie Nellie Finnemore*, Oct. 23, 1909, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

Sadie Nellie Finnemore, daug. of Albert and Sopia Durpo Finnemore.

Born, June 25, 1893, Mars Hill, Maine.

They have lived in Boothbay and Norridgewock, Maine, and now live in Fairfield, Maine. They have one child, a daughter.

(1). *Mabel Laura Lancaster*, born July 20, 1910, Boothbay, Maine.

Not married. Mabel graduated from Norridgewock High School, Norridgewock, Maine, in 1928 and graduated from Skowhegan Commercial School in 1952. She is a Past Matron of Cedar Chapter No. 62 Order of Eastern Star; a Past Noble Grand of Somerset Rebekah Lodge No. 17; a member of Somerset Grange No. 18, Pomona, State and National Grange; St. Marks Episcopal Church, in Waterville, Maine.

Charles attended the Norridgewock, Maine, schools and for the past 30 years has been employed by the New England Telephone Company. Many years ago he worked for a time in a shoe manufacturing plant. Sadie attended the Mars Hill and Norridgewock, Maine, schools.

Children of Clara Martha Lancaster Colby and Charles Benjamin Colby. Clara a daughter of Daniel Harnden Lancaster and Rosannah Smith Lancaster. Daniel a son of Mercy Trott Lancaster and Ebenezer Lancaster.

I. *Sarah Weston Colby.*

Born, May 22, 1891, Norridgewock, Maine.

Died, July 25, 1953, Bangor, Maine. age, 62.

Married, first, *Percy Emerson Withee*, Sept. 4, 1910, Norridgewock, Maine.

Percy Emerson Withee, son of Horace Stevens and Myra Emerson Withee.

Born, Oct. 27, 1891, Norridgewock, Maine.

They had one child, a daug. Hazel Clara. Sarah and Percy were divorced, Skowhegan, Maine.

Sarah attended the Norridgewock, Maine, schools. Percy attended the same schools and owned and operated a Farm in Norridgewock.

Sarah married a 2nd time, July 9, 1931, Holden, Maine, to:

Clyde Herman Blackwell, son of Willard Cabot and Lillian Jenno-vieve Folsom Blackwell.

Born, Sept. 14, 1891, Madison, Maine.

They lived in Hampden and Bangor, Maine. No children. Clyde attended the Madison grade schools and Madison High School, Madison, Maine. He is an electrician at the Dow Air Force Base, Bangor, Maine.

Before his marriage to Sarah, Clyde had been married to Lena Maria Reed, daughter of Charles W. Reed and Marie Plummer Reed. They were married in Skowhegan, Maine, on Dec. 19, 1916. Lena was born in Skowhegan, Maine. Clyde and Lena had no children and were divorced. Mrs. Gertrude Spaulding, a sister of Clyde, lives in Madison, Maine.

Children of Bettie Ann Lancaster Nevens and George Ulysses Nevens. Bettie a daughter of Daniel Harnden Lancaster and Rosannah Smith Lancaster. Daniel a son of Mercy Trott Lancaster and Ebenezer Lancaster.

I. *Eula May Nevens.*

Born, June 1, 1899, Anson, Maine.

Married, *Don Cleveland Goodwin*, May 10, 1919, Skowhegan, Maine.

Don Cleveland Goodwin, son of John Andrew and Kathleen (Morrison) Hamilton Goodwin.

Born, Nov. 30, 1889, Auburn, Maine.

They live in Anson, Maine. Their children: Carl Nevens, Walter Elwood, Clifton Ray, Harold Francis.

Eula attended the grade schools in Anson, Maine, and graduated

from Madison High School, Madison, Maine, in 1916. She is a Member of Eastern Star; Rebekahs; Ladies Auxiliary Patriach's Militant; Past Noble Grand and Past Deputy President of Rebekahs; Past President of L. A. P. M.

Don attended the grade schools in Anson, Maine. He owns a distributing agency for the Shell Oil Company and has a Sales Service Agency for General Motors Trucks. During World War I he served in the U. S. Army from May 28, 1918 to Apr. 30, 1919. He first served with the 21st Company, 6th Training Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade. Sailed for Europe on July 8, 1918, and served with the First Division. Was in the Mihiel Drive and the Argonne-Meuse Offensive and on Oct. 7, 1918 was wounded. Honorably discharged, Apr. 30, 1919. He has the Purple Heart and is a Past President of the American Legion. He is a Member of the I. O. O. F., the Masons-A. F. & A. M., and a Past President of the Kiwanis Club. Don is a great-great-grandson of Thomas Penny and Lydia Herring Penny. Thomas Penny served in the Revolutionary War and was an early settler of New Gloucester, Maine. (See Penny Genealogy, pub. in 1897, by J. W. Penny.)

2. *A son*, unnamed, born and died, July 7, 1903.

Children of Charles Henry Lancaster and Angie Victoria Renier Lancaster. Charles a son of Daniel Harnden Lancaster and Rosannah Smith Lancaster. Daniel a son of Mercy Trott Lancaster and Ebenezer Lancaster.

1. *Elon Floyd Lancaster.*

Born, Dec. 8, 1897, Madison, Maine.

Married, *Vera Rose Haggerty*, Sept. 1, 1941, Houlton, Maine.

Vera Rose Haggerty, daug. of Charles and Mary Gillen Haggerty.

Born, Oct. 28, 1903, Littleton, Maine.

They live in Houlton, Maine. No children.

Elon graduated from Madison High School, Madison, Maine, and from Northeastern University School of Engineering. He is an Electrical Engineer at the U. S. Air Force Base, Limestone, Maine. He is a member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers and the I. O. O. F.

Vera attended Ricker Classical Institute and Houlton Business School.

2. *Maylon Roscoe Lancaster.*

Born, Jan. 11, 1903, Madison, Maine.

Married, *Anna Geraldine Abernethy*, June 19, 1939, Houlton, Maine.

Anna Geraldine Abernethy, daug. of Charles and Mary Jane Cassidy Abernethy.

Born, Aug. 2, 1909, Houlton, Maine.

They live in Madison, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Ann Louise Lancaster*, born, Nov. 19, 1940, Waterville, Maine.

(2). *Charles Frederick Lancaster*, born, July 2, 1945, Waterville, Maine.

Maylon attended the Madison, Maine, schools and is employed by the Great Northern Paper Company in Madison. He is a Member of Kennebec Valley Grange.

Anna graduated from Houlton High School, Houlton, Maine, and from the School of Nursing, Madigan Memorial Hospital, Houlton, Maine.

End of Fifth Generation.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Alabama McKenney Bailey and Alden Bradford Bailey. Alabama a daughter of Margaret Aloyia Bailey McKenney and Abraham McKenney. Margaret a daughter of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew Bailey.

1. *Evarts T. Bailey.*

Born, Mar. 7, 1885, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, Feb. 1, 1922, Augusta, Maine. age, 36.

Never married. He attended the schools in Wiscasset, Maine. He lived in Gardiner, Maine, and was Baggage Master at the Gardiner Railroad Station. He was a member of the Odd Fellows and the K. of P.

2. *Rena May Bailey.*

Born, June 20, 1886, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, Feb. 22, 1925, Hallowell, Maine. age, 38.

Married, *Eben Ellsworth Emery*, Oct. 6, 1906, Gardiner, Maine.

Eben Ellsworth Emery, son of Freeman Joseph and Hannah Brooks Emery.

Born, Feb. 15, 1886, Madison, Maine.

They lived in Gardiner and Hallowell, Maine. They had one child, a daughter: Anna Lena.

Rena attended the Wiscasset, Maine, schools. Eben was a Shoe Cutter. He served for some time in the Maine National Guard and at the present time is living in Freeport, Maine.

Eben's father, Freeman Joseph Emery, was born in Woodstock, Maine, and spent most of his life farming in Mapleton, Maine. He served for three years in the Northern Army during the Civil War and was a Sergeant in the 9th Maine Regiment. He died in Litchfield, Maine, at the home of his daughter Gertrude.

Children of America McKenny and his first wife Alphenia Averill McKenney. America a son of Margaret Aloyia Bailey McKenney and Abraham McKenney. Margaret a daughter of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew Bailey.

1. *George Henry McKenney.*

Born, Oct. 1883, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, July 25, 1929, Malden, Massachusetts. age, 45.

Married, *Emma W. (Vautier) Day Sudds*, 1914, Portland, Maine.

Emma W. (Vautier) Day Sudds, daug. of Vautier. (Her father came from Canada. No information on him.)

Born, Aug. 4, 1868, Boothbay, Maine.

Died, Mar. 18, 1926, Cambridge, Massachusetts. age, 57.

No children. They lived in Malden, Massachusetts and George was employed at a Locomotive Shop in Somerville, Massachusetts. He was a Member of the Red Men, Masons, and the Odd Fellows.

Emma had been adopted when three years old by Stinson Day and Olivia Olive Jackson Day, of Trevett, Maine. Emma had been divorced from her first husband, Joseph Samuel Sudds, in 1912, Portland, Maine. The parents of Joseph were Isaac and Margaret de Moines Sudds. Joseph was born in Shelbourne, Nova Scotia, Apr. 27, 1863 and died in Boston.

Emma and her first husband, Joseph Samuel Sudds had three children: (*NOT* descendants of Phebe Reed Trott and John Trott.)

(1). *Essie Pearl Sudds.*

Born, Aug. 26, 1888, Boothbay, Maine.

Married, *Arthur E. Barter*, Sept. 25, 1903, Boothbay, Maine.

Arthur E. Barter, son of Seaward and Berther Reed Barter.
Born, Oct. 10, 1883, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

They live in Boothbay Harbor, Maine. Their children:

- (i). *Merrill Stinson Barter*, born, Feb. 6, 1906, West Boothbay Harbor, Maine.
- (ii). *Kenneth Wendell Barter*, born, Dec. 25, 1907, West Boothbay Harbor, Maine.
- (iii). *Arthur Ford Barter*, born Mar. 5, 1914, West Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

Essie and Arthur attended the grade schools in Boothbay and Boothbay High School. Arthur is Superintendent of Squirrel Island, a Summer Resort, just off of the Boothbay Harbor shore.

(2). *Mura Laurena Sudds*.

Born, May 9, 1891, Boothbay, Maine.

Married, *Joseph Bodwell Giles*, Feb. 23, 1908, Boothbay, Maine.

Joseph Bodwell Giles, son of Benjamin Morrill and Mary Arvilla Whittaker Giles.

Born, Dec. 19, 1887, Boothbay, Maine.

Died, July 16, 1952, Bellmawr, New Jersey. age, 64.

Their children:

- (i). *Sylvia May Giles*, born, Sept. 19, 1909, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.
- (ii). *Joseph Frank Giles*, born, Aug. 31, 1911, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

Mura and Joseph both attended the grade schools in Boothbay and Boothbay High School. Joseph owned and operated a Filling Station and was a State Road Commissioner in the Boothbay area. He was also a Farmer.

(3). *Frank Stinson Sudds*.

Born, Sept. 25, 1893, Boothbay, Maine.

Married, *Eva Brackett Harvey*, Dec. 24, 1916, Portland, Maine.

Eva Bracket Harvey, daug. of William A. and Mina Emma Pray Harvey.

Born, Nov. 20, 1898, Rockland, Maine.

They live in Portland, Maine. Their children:

- (i). *Cynthia Verona Sudds*, born, Jan. 8, 1922, Portland, Maine.
- (ii). *Richard Samuel Sudds*, born, July 31, 1923, Portland, Maine.

Frank attended the grade schools in Boothbay and Boothbay High School. In World War I he served in the U. S. Signal Corps and the U. S. Air Force. He is employed by the Burroughs Adding Machine Company, Portland, Maine.

- 2. *Grace May McKenney*.
Born, about 1886.
Died, about 1922.

Grace is said to have been married to a man named Blagdon or Bragdon but a long search failed to find any details about this family except that they had no children.

- 3. *Ora McKenney*.

Ora is said to have been married, possibly to a man named Goodwin. No children. It is believed she was last known about when living in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, in 1945. Much effort was put into trying to find data on both Grace and Ora but with no success.

Children of America McKenney and his third wife Mary Drusilla Eugenie Palmer McKenney:

- 4. *Margaret Aloyia McKenney*.
Born, Dec. 21, 1904, Hartford, Connecticut.
Died, Apr. 30, 1935, Concord, New Hampshire. age, 30.
Married, *Lazarus Nicholas*, June 23, 1923, Portland, Maine.
Lazarus Nicholas.
Born, in Albania.
No children.
- 5. *Emma Florence Twethren McKenney*.
Born, Sept. 30, 1906, Portland, Maine.
Married, 1st, *Delmar James Campbell*, Sept. 3, 1931, Akron, Ohio.
Delmar James Campbell, son of James A. and Grace Saloma Frankhauser Campbell. (James A. Campbell was born in Scotland.)
Born, Dec. 22, 1909, Barberton, Ohio.
They had one child, a son:

- (1). *Richard Palmer Campbell*, born, Jan. 23, 1933, Portland, Maine.

Not married. He attended the schools in Middleboro, Massachusetts, including High School. On Oct. 18, 1951 he entered the U. S. Air Force and presently is stationed in Germany. He is a Corporal in Radio Squadron Mobile.

Emma attended the schools in Portland, Maine, and Portland School of Fine Arts. Delmar attended the schools in Akron, Ohio, and was in the Newspaper Business.

Emma and Delmar were divorced, July 1934, Portland, Maine.

Emma married a 2nd time, Dec. 27, 1934, Portland, Maine, to:

Arthur Aloysius Cunningham, son of Arthur A. and Margaret O'Driscoll Cunningham.

Born, July 17, 1890, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Died, Aug. 18, 1941, Rutland, Vermont. age, 49.

No children. Arthur attended the schools in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was employed by the Herald-Traveler, a Boston newspaper.

Emma married a 3rd time on Mar. 24, 1952, Hartford, Connecticut, to:

Charles Edward Burns, son of Charles E. and Mary E. Burns.

Born, Apr. 5, 1893, Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

No children. Charles is said to be one of the best "ELECTRO PLATERS," in the country.

6. *A child born (stillborn)*, Dec. 18, 1907, Portland, Maine.

7. *May Loyola McKenney*.

Born, May 18, 1909, Portland, Maine.

Died, Aug. 20, 1909. Buried Peaks Island, Maine. age, 3 months.

Children of California McKenney Robinson and Almon L. Robinson. California a daughter of Margaret Aloyia Bailey McKenney and Abraham McKenney. Margaret a daughter of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew Bailey.

1. *Roscoe Elliott Robinson*.

Born, Jan. 2, 1881, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Edith Laura Albee*, Apr. 14, 1907, Wiscasset, Maine.

Edith Laura Albee, daug. of John and Laura Bailey Albee.

Born, Jan. 3, 1881, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, Nov. 7, 1951, Wiscasset, Maine. age, 70.

Their children: Linton Elliott and Dorothy Laura.

Roscoe attended the Wiscasset, Maine, schools. He was an Electrician but is now retired and lives in West Bath, Maine. Edith attended the Wiscasset schools.

Richard Eastman Bailey, father of Laura (Bailey) Albee, served in the Civil War and was in the historic Battle of Gettysburg and was captured by the Confederates. He was a descendant of Captain John Bailey, of Woolwich, Maine, who served in the Revolutionary War.

2. *Edward Silas Robinson.*

Born, 1883, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, Oct. 1907, Wiscasset, Maine. age, 24.

Never married. He attended the China and Wiscasset, Maine, schools and was employed as a Trainman by the Maine Central Railroad.

3. *Benjamin Brown Robinson.*

Born, Apr. 21, 1886, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Maude Eastman Fish*, Oct. 25, 1908, Wiscasset, Maine.

Maude Eastman Fish, daug. of Elbridge Cunningham and Martha Ann Kaler Fish.

Born, Aug. 7, 1887, Appleton, Maine.

They live in Portland, Maine. Their children: Martha and Wilhelmina.

Benjamin attended the Wiscasset, Maine, schools and was employed by the Railway Express Company for many years. He is now retired. Maude attended the schools in Weeks Mills and Wiscasset, Maine.

4. *Florence Mable Robinson.*

Born, Dec. 8, 1888, China, Maine.

Died, Jan. 12, 1937, South Portland, Maine. age, 48.

Married, *William Arthur Maloy*, June 1911, Wiscasset, Maine.

William Arthur Maloy, son of John and Regina Corkum Maloy.

Born, June 20, 1883, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Died, Apr. 16, 1942, South Portland, Maine. age, 58.

They had lived in Wiscasset, Waterville, Brunswick, Portland and South Portland, Maine. Their children: Mildred Louise, Edna Florence, William Edward, Robert James.

Florence attended the schools in Wiscasset and Portland, Maine.

William attended the Wiscasset, Maine, schools and was employed as an Engineer with the Maine Central Railroad for many years.

Children of Europe McKenney and his first wife Lucy Orlena Peterson McKenney. Europe a son of Margaret Aloyia Bailey McKenney and Abraham McKenney. Margaret a daughter of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew Bailey.

1. *Margaret McKenney*, born, 1898, died at birth.
2. *Joseph Andrew McKenney*.
Born, Mar. 8, 1913, Brunswick, Maine.
Married, *Helen Daisy Frost*, Sept. 1, 1934, Waterville, Maine.
Helen Daisy Frost, daug. of Orin Blaisdell and Grace Mary Har-
rigan Frost.
Born, Apr. 25, 1914, Augusta, Maine.
They live in Waterville, Maine. Their children :
(1). *Peter Andrew McKenney*, born, Oct. 15, 1936, Waterville,
Maine.
(2). *Theodore Orin McKenney*, born, Jan. 23, 1941, Waterville,
Maine.
(3). *Nicholas Joseph McKenney*, born, Dec. 5, 1947, Waterville,
Maine.

Joseph attended the grade schools and High School, in Waterville, Maine. He is employed as a Plumber with the Maine Central Railroad. Joseph's mother died when he was an infant and his step-mother, Clara Mae Brown McKenney, cared for him until he reached maturity.

Helen attended the Nash, Lincoln and Smith schools, Augusta, Maine, and Goodwill Home School, Hinckley, Maine.

Children of Europe McKenney and his second wife, Clara Mae Brown McKenney

3. *Europe Fisk McKenney*.
Born, Jan. 3, 1917, Brunswick, Maine.
Married, *Ruth Eleanor Nutter*, Aug. 9, 1941, South Portland,
Maine.
Ruth Eleanor Nutter, daug. of William J. and Alice Myra Sennett
Nutter.

Born, Apr. 1, 1908, Syracuse, New York.

They live in Richmond, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Clifford Lee McKenney*, born, Mar. 26, 1944, Portland, Maine.

(2). *Carolyn Joyce McKenney*, born May 29, 1947, Portland, Maine.

Europe attended the grade schools and High School in Waterville, Maine. He is a Contracting Engineer. Ruth attended Hezeltine School; Deering High School and Shaw's Business College, all located in Portland, Maine.

4. *Hildred Porter McKenney*.

Born, Sept. 12, 1919, Waterville, Maine.

Married, *Oram Herman Simpson*, Sept. 4, 1937, Rockland, Maine.

Oram Herman Simpson, son of Herman Edwin and Agnes Elmina Anderson Simpson.

Born, Sept. 12, 1912, Vinalhaven, Maine.

They live in Tenant's Harbor, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Donald Oram Simpson*, born, May 12, 1938, Rockland, Maine.

(2). *Ruth Elmina Simpson*, born, May 7, 1939, Rockland, Maine.

(3). *Sheila Mae Simpson*, born, Mar. 11, 1945, Rockland, Maine.

(4). *Esther Ann Simpson*, born, July 24, 1951, Rockland, Maine.

Hildred attended the schools in Waterville and South Portland, Maine. Oram attended the schools in Criehaven, Maine. He is in the Wholesale and Retail Lobster Business. He enlisted in the U. S. Coast Guard and served for three years, being discharged, Sept. 29, 1945.

5. *Wallace Aylward McKenney*.

Born, Dec. 15, 1921, Waterville, Maine.

Married, *Jane Catherine Risher*, Oct. 23, 1943, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Jane Catherine Risher, daug. of John H. and Dora McCartney Risher.

Born, Nov. 7, 1922, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

They live in Colorado Springs. Their children:

(1). *Wallace Aylward McKenney, Jr.*, born Mar. 4, 1945, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

- (2). *Susan Jane McKenney*, born, Aug. 2, 1946, Colorado Springs, Colorado.
- (3). *John William McKenney*, born, June 30, 1948, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Wallace attended the schools in Waterville and South Portland, Maine, and is employed by the U. S. Post Office Department. He enlisted in the U. S. Army, July 31, 1940, at Portland, Maine, and was assigned to the 27th Engineer Combat Battalion, in San Juan, Puerto Rico, until April, 1943. He was then re-assigned to the 171st Engineer Combat Battalion at Camp Carson, Colorado. Helped to train, and then went to Europe with this Battalion. Spent nine months of consecutive front line duty, in Luxemburg, Holland and in Germany. He was discharged, June 24, 1945, as Technician 4th Grade.

Jane attended the grade schools in Colorado Springs, and graduated from Colorado Springs High School, in 1941.

Children of Ida Bell Bailey Sprague and her first husband Franklin Pierce Sprague. Ida a daughter of Jonathan Reed Bailey and his first wife Ellen E. Tozier Bailey. Jonathan a son of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew Bailey.

1. *Jennie May Sprague*.
Born, Nov. 22, 1884, Bath, Maine.
Died, Dec. 28, 1895, Bath, Maine. age, 11.
2. *Ilda Maud Sprague*.
Born, Aug. 8, 1886, Bath, Maine.
Died, Jan. 30, 1908, Bath, Maine. age, 21.
3. *Peleg William Sprague*.
Born, July 8, 1891, Bath, Maine.
Married, *Lucinda Evelyn Tabor*, Nov. 26, 1913, Bath, Maine.
Lucinda Evelyn Tabor, daug. of William Tecumseh Sherman Tabor and Evelyn Knight Farrar Tabor.
Born, July 16, 1889, Bath, Maine.
Died, Oct. 5, 1949, Bath, Maine. age, 60.
Their children: Ruth Evelyn, Mary Osmun.

Peleg attended Bowdoin College for three years and then transferred to Wesleyan where he received a degree, in 1913. Following

graduation he entered the teaching profession and became a High School Principal.

Lucinda attended the Bath, Maine, schools. She carried on a successful dressmaking business for many years, in Bath, Maine.

4. *(Charles) Myron Sprague* (Does not use first name).

Born, June 21, 1897, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Marea Melvin*, Aug. 9, 1923, Spokane, Washington.

Marea Melvin, daug. of John and Amelia Lang Melvin.

Born, Nov. 2, 1894, Latah, Washington.

Their children: Clare, Florence.

Myron graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1915 and received an A. B. Degree from Bowdoin College in 1919. He also took post-graduate studies at Stanford University. He has been on the faculty of Stanford University for the past 30 years and is Associate Director of Physical Education, at Stanford.

Marea graduated from High School, in Pullman, Washington, in 1917, and received an A.B. Degree from Washington State College. Marea's brother, Howard Melvin, is Chief Consulting Engineer for Electric Bond and Share, New York City.

*Children of Ida Belle Bailey Sprague Carlson and her second husband
Carl William Carlson.*

1. *Carl William Carlson, Jr.*

Born, Sept. 27, 1902, Bath, Maine.

Married (a long search failed to complete this record).

*Children of Capt. Myron Tozier Bailey and his first wife Nellie F.
Nevens Bailey. Capt. Myron a son of Jonathan Reed Bailey and his first
wife Ellen E. Tozier Bailey. Jonathan a son of Martha Trott Lancaster
Bailey and Andrew Bailey.*

1. *Gladys Bailey.*

Born, July 10, 1891, Anson, Maine.

Died, Sept. 22, 1949, Augusta, Maine. age, 58.

Married, *Morris Potter*, Aug. 31, 1918, Lewiston, Maine.

Morris Potter, son of Albion and Margaret Welch Potter.

Born, June 10, 1894, Bath, Maine.

They lived in Bath, Maine, and in Florida. No children. They separated.

Gladys attended the Bath, Maine, grade schools and graduated from Morse High School, in Bath. She also attended Bliss Business College and graduated from the School of Nursing at Maine General Hospital, Portland, Maine.

Morris attended the Bath, Maine, schools and at one time was employed at the Bath Iron Works Corporation.

Children of Frost Paine Bailey and Margaret Rogers Randall Bailey. Frost a son of Jonathan Reed Bailey and his first wife Ellen E. Tozier Bailey. Jonathan a son of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew Bailey.

1. *Helen Cordelia Bailey.*

Born, Aug. 24, 1898, Harpswell, Maine.

Married, *William Abijah Stover*, Oct. 15, 1921, Harpswell, Maine.

William Abijah Stover, son of Johnson Harmon and Lydia Johnson Farr Stover.

Born, Aug. 18, 1894, Harpswell, Maine.

They live in Portland, Maine. Their children: Virginia Marie, Margaret, Helen Frances.

Helen attended the Harpswell, Maine, schools and graduated from Gray's Business College, in 1916.

William attended Deering High School, Portland, Maine, and graduated from Gray's Business College, in 1912. He is Treasurer of the Portland Gas Company, Portland, Maine. In World War I he served in the U. S. Army, 26th Division, 101st Engineers, Company A. He entered the service as a Private but after arriving overseas he was made Wagoner, equivalent to the rank of Sergeant. In this capacity he hauled supplies with his team of mules to the front, usually at night and under heavy fire, with shells exploding all around him. He caught diphtheria and pneumonia and was hospitalized overseas for several months. He was overseas from Oct. 1917 until Mar. 1919, and saw action at the Soissons Sector, Verdun, Metz and Chateau-Thierry. He is a Member of the Masonic Lodge-Shrine (Kora); the United Travelers Association and the American Legion.

2. *Stella Gertrude Bailey.*

Born, Oct. 27, 1900, Harpswell, Maine.

Died, Apr. 10, 1940, Portland, Maine. age, 39.

Married, *John William Dreselly, Jr.*, Dec. 25, 1923, Portland, Maine.

John William Dreselly, Jr., son of John William and Marie Kleiderline Dreselly.

Born, June 4, 1899, Arlington, Massachusetts.

Their children: Richard, Barbara Ann.

Stella graduated from Deering High School, Portland, Maine, in 1920, and graduated from Gray's Business College.

William owns and operates a Garage in Winthrop, Maine, and has an Agency for Chevrolet automobiles. He served in the U. S. Marines in World War I, at Parris Island, South Carolina, 375th Company, Battalion P.

3. *Myron Tozier Bailey.*

Born, Oct. 24, 1903, Harpswell, Maine.

Married, *Helen Irene Sumner*, Oct. 9, 1926, Arlington, Massachusetts.

Helen Irene Sumner, daug. of John Thomas and Ellen Sophia Ringdahl Sumner.

Born, Nov. 18, 1902, Somerville, Massachusetts.

They live in Lexington, Massachusetts. Their children: Helen Pauline, Roberta Sumner, Sandra June, Marcia Ruth.

Myron graduated from Deering High School, Portland, Maine, in 1922. He is employed by Brink's Incorporated, Armored Car Service. He is a Member of the Red Cross; Parent-Teacher Association and the Men's Club-Arlington First Baptist Church, Arlington, Massachusetts.

Helen attended Arlington High School, Arlington, Massachusetts. She is a Member of the Red Cross; Parent-Teacher Association and First Baptist Church in Arlington.

4. *Ralph Francis Bailey.*

Born, May 17, 1907, Harpswell, Maine.

Married, *Sena Elvena Nelson*, Sept. 29, 1934, Westbrook, Maine.

Sena Elvena Nelson, daug. of Peter Michal and Mary Jensen Michelson Nelson.

Born, Aug. 2, 1911, Westbrook, Maine.

They live in Westbrook, Maine. They have one child, a daughter:

(1). *Judith Ann Bailey*, born, Nov. 26, 1936, Portland, Maine.

Ralph attended Deering High School, Portland, Maine for two years and graduated from Brunswick High School, Brunswick, Maine, in 1925. He is an Engineer Assistant with the New England Telephone

and Telegraph Company, Portland, Maine. Has been with this company for the past 25 years.

Sena graduated from Westbrook High School, Westbrook, Maine, in 1929.

5. *Maurice Randall Bailey.*

Born, Dec. 25, 1908, Harpswell, Maine.

Married, *Elisabeth Boardman*, Oct. 1, 1932, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Elisabeth Boardman, daug. of Charles Balch and Anna E. Lane Boardman.

Born, Dec. 31, 1906, Andover, Massachusetts.

They live in Andover, Massachusetts. They have one child, a daughter:

(1). *Maureen Elisabeth Bailey*, born, Jan. 21, 1945, Woburn, Massachusetts.

Maurice attended Deering High School, Portland, Maine, for two years and graduated from Brunswick High School, Brunswick, Maine, in 1925. He is Assistant Treasurer and Manager of the Installment Loan Division of the Arlington Trust Company, Lawrence, Massachusetts. He is a Member of the Good Samaritan Lodge-A. F. & A. M., Reading, Massachusetts and a Member of the Reading Congregational Church.

Elisabeth attended Jackson College, Medford, Massachusetts, for two years and in 1926 graduated from Boston University. She is a Member of the Reading Congregational Church; Shawsheen Village Woman's Club; Central Elementary Parent-Teacher Association, Andover. She is a direct descendant of Offin Boardman, a Revolutionary War hero.

Children of Nellie May Bailey and Asbury Getchell Bailey. Nellie a daughter of Jonathan Reed Bailey and his second wife Eldora Eunice Gould Bailey. Jonathan a son of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew Bailey.

1. *Melvin Asbury Bailey*, twin brother of Milton.

Born, July 18, 1908, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, July 17, 1948, Bath, Maine. age, 40.

Married, *Sadie Frances Grover*, Oct. 28, 1932, Woolwich, Maine.

Sadie Frances Grover, daug. of Warren Wesgar and Frances Mae Coombs Grover.

Born, Oct. 25, 1912, Wiscasset, Maine.

They lived in Wiscasset and Bath, Maine. Their children:

- (1). *Melvin Asbury Bailey, Jr.*, born, Sept. 15, 1933, Wiscasset, Maine.
- (2). *Donald Carroll Bailey*, born, Mar. 19, 1935, Wiscasset, Maine.
- (3). *Annette Dora Bailey*, born, Jan. 13, 1939, Wiscasset, Maine.
- (4). *Loretta Frances Bailey*, born, Dec. 14, 1940, Wiscasset, Maine.

Melvin and Sadie attended Wiscasset Academy and Melvin attended Bliss Business College. He was employed by the Central Maine Power Company. Sadie is a direct descendant of Benjamin Grover, who served in the Revolutionary War.

2. *Milton Ellsworth Bailey*, twin brother of Melvin.

Born, July 18, 1908, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Oct. 12, 1926, Bath, Maine. age, 18.

Milton attended Wiscasset Academy.

Children of Martha Trott Bailey Leeman and William Leonard Leeman. Martha a daughter of Jonathan Reed Bailey and his second wife Eldora Eunice Gould Bailey. Jonathan a son of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew Bailey.

1. *Harold Bailey Leeman.*

Born, June 27, 1901, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Maude Evelyn Hayward*, June 27, 1925, Bath, Maine.

Maude Evelyn Hayward, daug. of Artell and Sarah Adelaide Crocker Hayward.

Born, Apr. 20, 1894, Woolwich, Maine.

They live in Woolwich, Maine. Their children: Martha Evelyn, Marjorie Adelaide.

Harold attended the Woolwich schools and Morse High School, Bath, Maine. He served with the U. S. Navy for two years, part of this time being on board the USS CROWNINSHIELD, which had been built in Bath, Maine. He was a Salesman and Salesmanager for Swift & Company, Bath, Maine, for 19 years, and at the present time he is Salesman for Sam Prawer Company, wholesale grocers, Bath, Maine.

Maude attended the Woolwich, Maine, schools and North Yar-

mouth Academy, in Maine. She also took summer courses at Castine Normal School and Gorham Normal School, in Maine. Prior to her marriage she taught school in Woolwich and associated districts.

2. *Hollis Leonard Leeman.*

Born, Nov. 3, 1902, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Ruth Helen Hayward*, Dec. 3, 1924, Bath, Maine.

Ruth Helen Hayward, daug. of Artell and Sarah Adelaide Crocker Hayward.

Born, Nov. 18, 1907, Woolwich, Maine.

They live in Woolwich on what is known as the "James Potter Place." This is next to the old Leeman Homestead. Their children: Hollis Leonard, Jr., Arlene Helen, Evelyn May, William Artell, Margaret Louise, Roland Hayward, Esther Emma, Marilyn, Mary Elizabeth, Charles Joseph, Edward Herbert.

Hollis attended the Woolwich, Maine, schools. He operates a farm, on Barley Neck Road, in Woolwich. For twelve years he operated snow-removal equipment on Woolwich roads and highways.

Ruth attended the Woolwich schools and Morse High School, in Bath.

On the occasion of their 29th Wedding Anniversary, Dec. 3, 1953, Hollis and Ruth were given a big surprise party by their children, relatives, friends and neighbors.

Children of Franklin Reed Bailey and Bernice May Blair Bailey. Franklin a son of Jonathan Reed Bailey and his second wife Eldora Eunice Gould Bailey. Jonathan a son of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew Bailey.

1. *Burnette Louise Bailey.*

Born, Oct. 3, 1913, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Stanley Elmer Wallace*, July 22, 1939, Woolwich, Maine.

Stanley Elmer Wallace, son of Harry Sawyer and Florence Ethel Dinsmore Wallace.

Born, June 26, 1910, Bath, Maine.

They live in Bath, Maine. Their children:

(1). *David Bailey Wallace*, born, Jan. 23 1943, Bath, Maine.

(2). *Brian Stanley Wallace*, born Apr. 2, 1946, Bath, Maine.

(3). *Mark Harry Wallace*, born, June 15, 1947, Bath, Maine.

Burnette attended the grade schools in Woolwich and graduated

from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1931. In 1934 she graduated from Gorham Normal School and taught school in Woolwich, Maine, from 1934 to 1938 and from 1939 to 1941. The school year of 1938-1939 she taught in North New Portland, Maine. She is a Member of the Daughters of the American Revolution-National Number 346643, having joined on the service record of James Blair of Woolwich.

Stanley graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1927, and from Bryant Stratton School of Business Administration, in 1932. He is in the Insurance Business in Bath. The name of his firm is Wallace Insurance Agency. This firm was previously owned by Fred Banks Reed who died in 1937. The name of the company until November 1951 had been Fred B. Reed Company-Real Estate and Insurance. Fred B. Reed was a direct descendant of Amos Reed who was a brother of Phebe Reed who married John Trott, in 1784.

2. *Linwood Blair Bailey.*

Born, Feb. 14, 1917, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Barbara Louise Nickerson*, Jan. 30, 1943, Bath, Maine.

Barbara Louise Nickerson, daug. of Clare Bert and Margaret Louise Scales Nickerson.

Born, Apr. 5, 1918, Bath, Maine.

Their children:

(1). *Leigh Blair Bailey*, born, Aug. 29, 1943, Bath, Maine.

(2). *Dean Stephen Bailey*, born, May 21, 1947, Bath, Maine.

(3). *Sally Jill Bailey*, born, May 25, 1951, Bath, Maine.

Linwood attended the Woolwich, Maine, grade schools, and graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1936. He is in the Restaurant Business during the summer months and works with his father on the farm during the winter months. During World War II he served in the U. S. Navy. He entered the service Dec. 12, 1942 and when he had completed "boot training" at Newport, Rhode Island, he was sent to Brooklyn, New York, to enter the Armed Guard Service, to act as Gunner's Mate on Merchant Ships in the North Atlantic Patrol. He was on this assignment for six months and was then transferred to base to act as "Ships Company" with rating of Carpenter's Mate, 3rd Class. While on this last assignment he contracted rheumatic fever. He was sent to St. Albans hospital in New York for two months and then transferred to the U. S. Naval Hospital, Corona, California, where he was a patient for fourteen months. When he recovered he was given a Medical Discharge, April, 1945.

Barbara attended the grade schools in Bath, Maine, and graduated from Morse High School, in Bath, in 1936. She was employed at the office of the Bath City Treasurer in 1937, and in 1938 in the Portland, Maine, headquarters of W. P. A., as a file clerk. She was here for six months and then, in 1939, became Secretary to the Production Manager, at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine, where she was employed until her marriage in 1943.

Children of Florence Lydia Bailey Hathorne and Maurice Turner Hathorne. Florence a daughter of Jonathan Reed Bailey and his second wife Eldora Eunice Gould Bailey. Jonathan a son of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew Bailey.

1. *Raymond Corliss Hathorne.*

Born, Aug. 4, 1911, Woolwich, Maine.

Not married. Raymond graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1930, and graduated from the University of Maine, in 1935. He served in the U. S. Army Air Force in World War II, 39 months of his service being spent in the South Pacific Area. He was a Staff Sergeant. He is now with the U. S. Geological Survey, with headquarters in Sacramento, California.

2. *Roberta Bailey Hathorne.*

Born, Apr. 27, 1914, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Robert David Stevens*, Oct. 4, 1952, Woolwich, Maine.

Robert David Stevens, son of Hiram Tanner and Harriet Carol McDonnell Stevens.

Born, Dec. 4, 1916, Bath, Maine.

They have one child, a daughter:

(1). *Rebecca Jane Stevens*, born, Sept. 28, 1953, Bath, Maine.

Roberta graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1931 and graduated from Gorham Normal School, in 1933. She has taught school in Bath, West Bath and Woolwich, Maine, and was employed in the accounting department of the Bath Iron Works Corporation, from 1943 to 1953.

Robert graduated from Morse High School, in 1935, and graduated from New England Institute of Anatomy and Embalming, in 1953. He served with an Anti-Aircraft Unit of the U. S. Army from Apr. 5, 1941, until Nov. 3, 1945. He was stationed in Honolulu, T. H.

He is presently employed as Construction Foreman by the Osgood Company, Bath, Maine.

Robert's father, Hiram T. Stevens, who recently died, was an accomplished violinist and composer. One of his compositions was *Memorial March* which has been played by Sousa's and other leading bands.

Children of Alfreda Ellis Smith and William John Smith. Alfreda a daughter of Mary Estelle Bailey Ellis and her first husband Cyrus Ellis. Mary a daughter of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew Bailey.

1. *Roscoe Charles Smith.*

Born, June 21, 1887, Madison, Maine.

Married, 1st, *Shirley Dare Howes*, June 24, 1911, Bingham, Maine.

Shirley Dare Howes, daug. of Edward Lauriston and Rosalia Villia Bean Howes.

Born, July 4, 1890, Concord, Maine.

They lived in Moscow, Maine. Their children: Ralph William, Marcia Floy.

Roscoe attended the Moscow, Maine, schools. He operated a Farm in Moscow which was the old Smith Homestead and was also a Lumberman. He is now retired.

Shirley attended the Concord, Maine, schools. She and Roscoe were divorced, Apr. 1927, Skowhegan, Maine. Shirley's mother is a descendant of a man by the name of Bean who served in the Revolutionary War. Members of the family say that two Scotchmen by the name of MacBain settled in America in early Colonial days. One left the "Mac" off of his name and later the name was changed to Bean. Shirley's mother is said to be the direct descendant of one of these two men.

Roscoe married a 2nd time, Apr. 17, 1937, Pittsfield, Maine, to:

Carolyn Mae (Longley) Johnson, daug. of Frank B. and Hattie Mae Carson Longley.

Born, Nov. 26, 1881, Solon, Maine.

No children. Carolyn attended the Solon, Maine, schools. Carolyn and Roscoe were divorced. Carolyn is now married to George Singer, of Portland, Maine.

Shirley, Roscoe's first wife, is now married to Henry Samson

Burton and they live in Charleston, Maine. They were married in Stratton, Maine, in 1927. No children. Henry was born in Nottingham, England, Sept. 15, 1878, son of Edward James and Frances Cole Cloke Burton.

2. *Alice Matilda Smith.*

Born, Sept. 28, 1895, Moscow, Maine.

Married, *Walter Steward Beane*, Dec. 17, 1914, Madison, Maine.

Walter Steward Beane, son of Cephas and Abbie Frances Steward Beane.

Born, Oct. 9, 1885, Carrying Place Plantation, Maine.

Died, Jan. 6, 1954, Canaan, Maine. age, 68.

They lived in Canaan, Maine. Their children: Perdita Alfreda, Hazel Abbie, Roy William, Merlene Georgia, Cecil Cephas.

Alice attended the grade schools in Lincoln and Moscow, Maine, and Bingham High School, Bingham, Maine. She and Walter worked for some time during World War II in the shipyard at Camden, Maine. Alice has been a Representative of Avon Products Company for several years.

Walter attended school in Caratunk, Maine. He was a Teamster, Lumberman and River Driver. In 1943 and 1944 he was employed at the Veteran's Hospital, Menlow Park, California, and worked at one time for a company that manufactured wall-board. He was a Member of the Masonic Lodge, Bingham, Maine.

3. *Ralph William Smith*, born, Feb. 1892, Moscow, Maine. Died when an infant.

Children of Rose Linda Estelle Baker Dunton and Sabin Benjamin Dunton. Rose a daughter of Mary Estelle Bailey Ellis Baker and her second husband David Sumner Baker, IV. Mary a daughter of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew Bailey.

1. *Edith Mabel Dunton.*

Born, Aug. 15, 1895, Anson, Maine.

Died, Anson, Maine. (Said to have died quite young.)

Married, *Norris McCollar*. (Eloped and marriage record not found.)

Lived North New Portland, Maine. No children. Edith attended the Anson, Maine, schools. Norris was employed by the Maine Central Railroad.

2. *Flora Abbie Dunton.*

Born, Feb. 2, 1903, Anson, Maine.

Married, 1st, *Harry Clark*, Dec. 26, 1926, Farmington, Maine.

Their children: Herman Harry, Blanche Ida. Flora attended the Anson, Maine, schools. Harry was a Stage Driver.

Flora and Harry separated when children very small.

Flora married a 2nd time, Dec. 26, 1936, New Portland, Maine, to:

Ralph Willis Cook, son of Willis Hiram and Elizabeth Alice White Cook.

Born, Sept. 18, 1892, Farmington, Maine.

No children. Ralph attended the grade schools in Farmington and Wilton, Maine, and Wilton Academy. They live in Portland, Maine. Ralph is an Electrician.

3. *Elizabeth May Dunton.*

Born, Apr. 30, 1900, Anson, Maine.

Married, *Frank Dexter Moore*, Aug. 8, 1921, New Vineyard, Maine.

Frank Dexter Moore, son of David and Sarah Lovelle Moore.

Born, Nov. 3, 1873, Vienna, Maine.

Died, Oct. 17, 1952, Farmington, Maine. age, 77.

They lived in Farmington, Maine. No children. Elizabeth attended the grade schools in East Wilton and New Vineyard, Maine, and Madison High School, Madison, Maine.

Frank attended the Vienna, Maine, schools. He was employed as a Lathe Operator, in a Mill.

Children of Edmund Harrington Baker and Ida May Currier Baker. Edmund a son of Mary Estelle Bailey Ellis Baker and her second husband David Sumner Baker, 4th. Mary a daughter of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew Bailey.

1. *Florence May Baker.*

Born, Sept. 12, 1908, Skowhegan, Maine.

Married, *Clark Adna Taylor*, Oct. 1, 1931, Portland, Maine.

Clark Adna Taylor, son of Squire Colby and Blanch Hooker Taylor.

Born, Dec. 5, 1910, Newbury, Vermont.

They live in Portland, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Clark Adna Taylor, Jr.*, born, July 15, 1935, Portland, Maine.

(2). *Robert Allen Taylor*, born, Oct. 5, 1940, Portland, Maine.

Florence graduated from Skowhegan High School, Skowhegan, Maine, and Felt and Tarrant Comptometer School. She is employed as a Comptometer Operator at the A. & P. Company.

Clark attended school in Vermont and in Maine. He is employed by the Dana Warp Company, Westbrook, Maine.

Clark, Junior, graduated from Portland High School and is presently employed by the Wash Bore Core Drilling Company. This company is under contract by the State of Maine.

2. *Leroy Edmund Baker.*

Born, July 20, 1911, Madison, Maine.

Married, *Mary Beatrice Yvonne Desfosses*, Oct. 10, 1932, Portland, Maine.

Mary Beatrice Yvonne Desfosses, daug. of Ovide and Beatrice Cormier Desfosses.

Born, Jan. 14, 1910, Steep Falls, Maine.

They live in Thompson, Connecticut. Their children:

(1). *Leroy Edmund Baker, Jr.*, born, July 1, 1934, Winthrop, Massachusetts.

(2). *Mary Jean Baker*, born Mar. 5, 1941, Winthrop, Massachusetts.

Leroy attended Skowhegan High School, Skowhegan, Maine. He served in the U. S. Army for 22 years and is now employed as an Inspector for Webster Record Corporation, Webster, Massachusetts.

Mary attended schools in Connecticut.

Leroy, Junior, graduated from South Portland High School, South Portland, Maine in 1953. He is now studying Radio and Television and drives a truck for the Webster Record Corporation.

3. *Margaret Frances Baker.*

Born, Oct. 28, 1919, Madison, Maine.

Married, *Norman Arthur Herrin*, Dec. 26, 1938, Skowhegan, Maine.

Norman Arthur Herrin, son of Howard C. and Georgiana Clinche Herrin.

Born, Mar. 3, 1913, Lewiston, Maine.

They have one child, a son:

(1). *David Forest Herrin*, born, Nov. 10, 1946, Bangor, Maine.

Margaret attended the grade schools in Skowhegan, Maine, and Skowhegan High School. She also attended Northeastern Business College, Portland, Maine.

Norman attended the grade schools in Skowhegan and Skowhegan High School. He has been in the U. S. Army for 23 years and is about to retire. He and his family are now in Heidelberg, Germany. Their permanent address is Lucerne, Maine.

Children of Alice Walker Caswell and Almon W. Caswell. Alice a daughter of Lucy Jane Bailey Walker and John Walker. Lucy a daughter of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew Bailey

1. *Etta Lucy Caswell.*

Born, Aug. 21, 1893, West New Portland, Maine.

Married, *William John Trenton*, Jan. 10, 1912, Madison, Maine.

William John Trenton, son of William John and Eliza Hunter Trenton.

Born, 1887, New Brunswick, Canada.

They lived in or near Anson, Maine. John a Woolen Mill Operator. (Eliza (Hunter) Trenton was born in Ireland.) There may have been children but no record of any found.

Children of Cyrena Greenwood Walker Learned and Philander Butler Learned. Cyrena a daughter of Lucy Jane Bailey Walker and John Walker. Lucy a daughter of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew Bailey.

1. *Evie May Learned.*

Born, May 21, 1893, Anson, Maine.

Married, *Stanley Bucknam Miller*, July 10, 1917, Brocton, Massachusetts.

Stanley Bucknam Miller, son of David and Carrie Prince Bucknam Miller.

Born, Sept. 12, 1892, Yarmouth, Maine.

They live in Glens Falls, New York. Their children: Arlene Learned, Stanley Bucknam, Jr.

Evie attended Madison High School, Madison, Maine, and Colby College. Stanley attended Wilton Academy, Wilton, Maine, and gradu-

ated from Colby College, in 1914. He is Vice President of the Glens Falls Insurance Company. During World War I he served in the U. S. Army from 1917 to 1919. He was a 1st Lieutenant in the Infantry.

2. *Mildredth Seaver Learned.*

Born, Dec. 19, 1898, Anson, Maine.

Married, *Clifford Murdock Rice*, Oct. 15, 1927, Brockton, Massachusetts.

Clifford Murdock Rice, son of Charles Hugustus and Mary Lucretia Murdock Rice.

Born, July 19, 1894, Rockland, Massachusetts.

They live in Brockton, Massachusetts. No children. Mildreth attended Madison High School, and Hebron Academy, in Maine, and Burdett College.

Clifford attended Brockton High School, Brockton, Massachusetts and the University of Rhode Island. He owns and operates a Poultry Business in Brockton. In World War I he served in the U. S. Army from July 1918 to January 10, 1919, with the 48th Battery, 6th A. A., Sector at Fort De Stains, outside of Paris. He had the rank of Wagoner.

3. *Dr. Clifford Butler John Learned.*

Born, Sept. 25, 1903, Madison, Maine.

Married, *Hazel Ruth Ware*, Sept. 25, 1934, Lebanon, New Hampshire.

Hazel Ruth Ware, daug. of Mark Clarence and Lucretia Palmer Ware.

Born, July 4, 1899, Eli, Vermont.

They live in Plymouth, New Hampshire. No childdren.

Clifford graduated from Brockton High School, Brockton, Massachusetts, in 1922, attended Tufts College Pre-Dental School, 1922-1923; and graduated from Harvard Dental School, in 1927. He has been a practicing dentist in Plymouth, New Hampshire, since 1930. He lives on a farm and as a spare time interest raises upwards of 120,000 broilers a year. He also trades in cattle, usually having 25 or 30 head of cattle on hand.

Hazel graduated from Lebanon High School and Tilton Academy, both in New Hampshire. She also graduated from the School of Nursing at Memorial Hospital, Boston. In World War II she

enlisted in the U. S. Army as a Nurse and was stationed at Mitchell Field, Texas. She was a Nurse for the Sinclair Oil Company, in Venezuela, South America, in 1923. She was at one time Superintendent of Nursing at Memorial Hospital in Boston.

Children of Martha Vaughn Brookings Colby and Daniel Marston Colby. Martha a daughter of Hannah Stacy Bailey Brookings and her first husband Reuben Randall Brookings. Hannah a daughter of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew Bailey.

1. *Blanch Golden Colby.*

Born, Feb. 9, 1884, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, Aug. 23, 1944, Wiscasset, Maine. age, 60.

Married, *Richard Tucker Grover*, Jan. 1, 1903, Wiscasset, Maine.

Richard Tucker Grover, son of Richard Tucker and Mary Arletta Shaw Grover.

Born, Sept. 20, 1882, Wiscasset, Maine.

They lived in Wiscasset, Maine. Their children: Eva Frances, Richard Tucker, Jr., Chester Blanchard, Ernest Harley, Louise Arletta, Bertha Mildred.

Blanch attended grade school at Birch Point, Wiscasset, Maine, and Wiscasset Academy. Richard attended the same schools. He was a Patrolman for the State of Maine but is now retired.

2. *Horace Ensign Colby.*

Born, Feb. 14, 1885, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Jesse Mable Marr*, Feb. 25, 1905, Wiscasset, Maine.

Jesse Mable Marr, daug. of John Richard and Ellen L. H. Card Marr.

Born, Apr. 9, 1887, Georgetown, Maine.

Died, Dec. 26, 1947, Wiscasset, Maine. age, 60.

They lived in Wiscasset, Maine. One child, a son: Earl Blanchard.

Horace attended the Wiscasset schools and is a Farmer and a Coppersmith.

Jesse attended the grade schools in Georgetown, Maine, and Morse High School, in Bath, Maine.

3. *Ernest Daniel Colby.*

Born, Sept. 27, 1888, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, 1st, *Louise B. Homan*, Sept. 12, 1913, Portland, Maine.

This marriage lasted but a few weeks and they were divorced.

Louise's parents were William H. and Lucy E. Friend Homan.
(Louise born, Sept. 23, 1891.)

Ernest attended the grade schools in Wiscasset and Wiscasset Academy. He also attended Night School in Portland, Maine, for two years. He is a Carpenter by Trade.

Ernest married a 2nd time, Sept. 18, 1918, Lewiston, Maine, to:
Martha Bertha Stinson, daug. of John and Elizabeth Reardon
Stinson.

Born, Nov. 22, 1884, Arrowsic, Maine.

Died, Apr. 15, 1920, Portland, Maine. age, 35.

They lived in Wiscasset, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Unnamed child*, born July 19, 1919, Westport, Maine. Died,
age, 2 days.

(2). *Martha Colby*, born, Apr. 15, 1920, Portland, Maine. Died,
May, 3, 1920, age, 18 days.

The second child was a premature birth by Cesarean Operation
and Martha died when child was born.

Martha attended the grade schools in Arrowsic, Maine, and
graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine. She attended Gray's
Business College and graduated from the School of Nursing at
Maine General Hospital, Portland, Maine.

Ernest married a 3rd time, Jan. 28, 1928, Alna, Maine, to:
Alice Maude Shea, daug. of Horatio Seymour and Ida Louise
Rainville Shea.

Born, Jan. 11, 1899, Westport, Maine.

They live in Wiscasset, Maine. No children. Alice attended the
grade schools in Westport and Wiscasset, Maine, and Wiscasset
Academy.

Ernest and Alice were divorced, Nov. 18, 1937, Wiscasset, Maine,
and were re-married, Sept. 27, 1938, Richmond, Maine.

Previous to her marriage to Ernest, Alice had been married to:
Edwin Smith Pooler, son of George Washington and Lydia Smith
Pooler.

Born, Aug. 11, 1887, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, Oct. 13, 1953, Wiscasset, Maine. age, 66.

They were married, Apr. 18, 1921, Augusta, Maine. (They were divorced.)

Children of Alice and Edwin: (*NOT* direct descendants of Phebe (Reed) Trott and John Trott.)

(1). *Dorothy Louise Pooler.*

Born, June 24, 1922, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *John Martin Lewis*, Dec. 24, 1941, Wiscasset, Maine.

John Martin Lewis, son of Gordon Henry and Jessie Ann Hart Lewis.

Born, May 6, 1923, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

They live in Wiscasset, Maine. Their children:

(i). *Gerry Lynn Lewis*, born, Nov. 18, 1942, Wiscasset, Maine.

(ii). *Dianna Joan Lewis*, born, Dec. 1, 1945, Wiscasset, Maine.

(iii). *Corinne Athearn Lewis*, born, Dec. 28, 1952, Wiscasset, Maine.

Dorothy attended the grade schools in Wiscasset, Maine; Wiscasset Academy, and a Beautician School, in Lewiston, Maine.

John is employed by the U. S. Postoffice Department as a Rural Mail Carrier. He served for six months in the U. S. Army.

(2). *George Nelson Pooler.*

Born, May 27, 1924, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Guendlin Louise McClintox*, Sept. 27, 1927, Wiscasset, Maine.

Guendlin Louise McClintox, daug. of Jonah L. and Minnie Lombard McClintox.

Born, June 27, 1927, Wyman Dam, Maine.

They live in Wiscasset, Maine. Their children:

(i). *Janet Carol Pooler*, born, Mar. 1, 1947, Wiscasset, Maine.

(ii). *Edwin Stanley Pooler*, born, Nov. 4, 1952, Wiscasset, Maine.

George attended the grade schools in Wiscasset and Wiscasset Academy. He is Assistant Fireman at the plant of the Maine Central Power Company, Wiscasset, Maine. He served for 39 months with

the U. S. Air Force during World War II and was a Gunner on B-19 bombing planes.

Guendlin graduated from Bingham High School, Bingham, Maine, in 1943.

4. *Harley James Colby.*

Born, Jan. 27, 1893, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Penelope Stinson Gray*, Oct. 15, 1915, Bath, Maine.

Penelope Stinson Gray, daug. of Edward Apelson and Ella Jane Brookings Gray.

Born, Dec. 18, 1883, Woolwich, Maine.

They live in Wiscasset, Maine. One child, a daughter: Frances Ella.

Harley attended the Wiscasset schools. He owns a Farm and is in the Sand, Gravel and Lumber Business. He is also a Construction Foreman.

Penelope attended schools in Woolwich and Bath, Maine.

Children of Rosa Delphine Brookings Shea and Bion Fletcher Shea. Rosa a daughter of Hannah Stacy Bailey Brookings and Reuben Randall Brookings. Hannah a daughter of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew Bailey.

1. *Maurice Bion Shea.*

Born, Mar. 18, 1897, Arrowsic, Maine.

Married, *Ethelyn Verona Baker*, Jan. 27, 1918, Woolwich, Maine.

Ethelyn Verona Baker, daug. of Morton Steadman and Rose Standish Knight Baker.

Born, Jan. 4, 1899, Arrowsic, Maine.

They live in Bath, Maine. One child, a son: Ernest Merritt.

Maurice attended the grade schools in Arrowsic, Maine, and Morse High School, Bath, Maine. For several years he operated an Automobile Service Station and Variety Store in Bath, Maine. He is presently employed by the Hyde Windlass Company, in Bath.

Ethelyn attended the grade schools in Bath, and Morse High School. Both she and Maurice are Members of the Winter Street Congregational Church, in Bath.

2. *Muriel Louise Shea.*

Born, Aug. 5, 1902, Arrowsic, Maine.

Married, *Lemuel Carter Preble*, Oct. 31, 1925, Woolwich, Maine.

Lemuel Carter Preble, son of John Crosby and Elizabeth Appleton Carter Preble.

Born, Apr. 19, 1899, Woolwich, Maine.

They live in Woolwich, Maine. No children.

Muriel attended the schools in Arrowsic, Maine, and Bliss Business College. She is a member of the Montsweag Extension Group and the Parent-Teacher Association.

Lemuel attended the grade schools in Woolwich and Morse High School in Bath, Maine. He served in the U. S. Navy from May 1919, when he enlisted until Mar. 1923. While aboard the Battleship USS SOUTH DAKOTA this ship visited ports in China, Japan, the Philippine Islands, the South Sea Islands and also Vladivostock, Siberia, during the time of the Russian Revolution. Lemuel is a Member of the Masonic Order and the Day's Ferry Congregational Church, Woolwich, Maine.

3. *Grace Gertrude Shea*.

Born, Aug. 11, 1905, Arrowsic, Maine.

Died, Nov. 11, 1938, Bath, Maine. age, 33.

Married, *Clarence Appleton Preble*, Mar. 28, 1921, Woolwich, Maine.

Clarence Appleton Preble, son of John Crosby and Elizabeth Appleton Carter Preble.

Born, May 7, 1900, Woolwich, Maine.

Their children: Grace Gertrude, Rosalie Elizabeth.

Grace attended the Arrowsic schools and Morse High School, Bath, Maine. Clarence attended the Woolwich schools, North Grammar School, Bath, Maine and Morse High School, in Bath. He left high school to join the U. S. Navy. His time of service in the Navy covered the entire period of World War I. He trained at the Naval Training Station, Newport, Rhode Island, then was assigned to the Battleship USS MINNESOTA. After serving for some time on this ship he was transferred to the US Army Cargo Transport HEWITT as a Naval Gunner, for DOW (Duration of War). The HEWITT carried ammunition to Europe. Following World War I, he served as Company Commander at Newport, Rhode Island, 7th Company, 7th Regiment, training recruits. He was then assigned to the Destroyer USS MADDOX, No. 168-G.M. 2c, for about one year, during which time the ship visited Denmark, Finland, and other European countries. His

Navy ratings were: Apprentice Seaman; Seaman 2nd Class; Seaman G.m-3; G.M-2c.

From 1921 to 1924 Clarence was Acting Mate on the Governor King, one of the two ferryboats that plied across the Kennebec River between Bath and Woolwich. The Hockomock was the other ferryboat. In 1927 the \$3,000,000.00 Carlton Bridge was built across the Kennebec River between Bath and Woolwich. State Senator Frank W. Carlton, for whom the bridge is named, sponsored the bills in the Maine State Legislature which made possible the building of this double-decked bridge. It was a Toll bridge for a number of years but is now a free bridge. Senator Carlton was a resident of Woolwich.

In 1925 and 1926 Clarence was Quartermaster on board the S.S. El Capitan of the Southern Pacific Steamship Company which ran between New York and New Orleans. He obtained this assignment through the recommendation of Capt. Charles Dumont Prescott.

Clarence can spin many an interesting yarn about the days he spent in the Navy. One he likes to tell about is the time that he and some shipmates tried to sneak a gorilla aboard ship while docked at a port in France. They almost made it but were foiled at the last minute.

From 1927 to 1937 Clarence was an Operating Engineer of Heavy Equipment; from 1937 to 1946 he was employed by the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine, as an Electric Welder, being appointed Leading Man 2½ of these years and Assistant Foreman for two years. In 1946-1947 he was a Commercial Fisherman; 1947 to 1951 Operating Engineer and from 1951, to date has been with the Bath Iron Works Corporation. During many of the years that he was operating heavy equipment he traveled in Maine, New York State, Massachusetts and Connecticut.

Grace and Clarence lived at Day's Ferry, in the home that had belonged to Clarence's grandmother, Elizabeth A. Carter Preble. This old home burned in 1945.

Clarence has been a Member of Solar Lodge F. & A. M. No. 14, Bath, Maine, since Oct. 1921. He joined Montgomery and St. Bernard Royal Arch Chapter No. 2, Bath, Maine, June 1953.

Clarence married a 2nd time on Apr. 2, 1940, Woolwich, Maine, to:

May Ritchie Ketchum, daug. of William Ritchie and Annie Elizabeth Marshall Ritchie.

Born, Apr. 25, 1905, New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Canada.

No children.

They were divorced Oct. 31, 1945, Bath, Maine.

May had been previously married to *Wilbur Jarvis Ketchum*.

Clarence married a 3rd time on Dec. 8, 1945, West Newfield, Maine, to:

Priscilla Willard, daug. of Fred Harvey and Katherine Alice Holland Willard.

Born, Nov. 2, 1921, Lawrence, Massachusetts.

They have one child, a daughter:

(1). *Grace Ellen Preble*, born Aug. 14, 1946, Bath, Maine.

Priscilla attended the Emily G. Weatherbee School, Lawrence, Massachusetts; Punchard High School, Andover, Massachusetts, and graduated from Gorham Normal School, Gorham, Maine, in 1941. She also attended Gorham Normal School in 1944-1945 and received a B.S. Degree. (Gorham Normal School became Gorham Teachers College in 1945.)

Clarence and Priscilla live, Five Islands, Maine.

4. *Alice May Shea*.

Born, Aug. 20, 1911, Arrowsic, Maine.

Married, *Forest Allen Baker*, June 22, 1929, Woolwich, Maine.

Forrest Allen Baker, son of Morton Steadman and Rose Standish Knight Baker.

Born, Nov. 6, 1906, Bath, Maine.

They live in Woolwich, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Bruce Steadman Baker*, born, Feb. 19, 1935, Bath, Maine.

(2). *Darrell Allen Baker*, born, Jan. 14, 1938, Bath, Maine.

(3). *Patricia Arlene Baker*, born, July 16, 1940, Bath, Maine.

(4). *Phillip Fletcher Baker*, born, Aug. 2, 1945, Bath Maine.

(5). *Dennis Earl Baker*, born, Jan. 21, 1953, Bath, Maine.

Alice attended the schools in Arrowsic, Maine, and Morse High School, Bath, Maine. She is agent for the Woolwich Mutual Fire Insurance Company; a Member of the Parent-Teacher Association; Extension Service; Get-To-Gether Club and the Nequasset Congregational Church.

Forrest attended the schools in Woolwich, and Morse High School, Bath, Maine. He is employed at the Bath Iron Works Corpora-

tion, Bath, Maine, as a Joiner. He is Secretary and Treasurer of the Woolwich Mutual Fire Insurance Company; a Member of the Masonic Lodge, Bath, Maine; Member of the Parent-Teacher Association and a Member of the Nequasset Congregational Church. He is interested and active in Civic affairs.

Children of Gertrude Stella Brookings Colby and Franklin Hobart Colby. Gertrude a daughter of Hannah Stacy Bailey Brookings and Reuben Randall Brookings. Hannah a daughter of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew Bailey.

1. *Frank Turner Colby.*

Born, May 28, 1891, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, Sept. 15, 1925, Boston, Massachusetts. age, 34.

Buried Evergreen Cemetery, Wicasset, Maine.

Married, 1st, *Mary Anne Neely*, Sept. 27, 1913, Newton, Massachusetts.

Mary Anne Neely, daug. of Irving and Lizzie Gould Neely.

Born, 1890, Fivemiletown, County Tyron, Ireland.

No children. They lived in Boston, Massachusetts. Frank attended the schools in Wiscasset, Maine, and was employed by the Boston Elevated Company for many years.

Frank and Mary were divorced.

Frank married a 2nd time in Boston, Massachusetts. He and his second wife, Adele Connelly, lived in Boston. Their children: Frank Turner, Jr., Maurice Dell (who later had his name changed to Dustin M.), Alfred Gwinnell.

2. *Maurice Dell Colby.*

Born, Nov. 1, 1892, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, Nov. 30, 1942, Belmont, Massachusetts. age, 50.

Married, 1st, *Olive Elizabeth Desmond*, Mar. 1914, Boston, Massachusetts.

Olive Elizabeth Desmond, daug. of Stephen and Joanna Ryan Desmond.

Born, May 24, 1892, Boston, Massachusetts.

They lived in Brighton, Massachusetts. One child, a son: Frank Brookings. Maurice and Olive were divorced about 1920.

Maurice attended the Wiscasset schools and was for many years

an Inspector for the Boston Elevated Company. He had a record of more than thirty years of service with this company.

Maurice married a 2nd time on June 23, 1922, Brighton, Massachusetts, to:

Marguerite Ruth Mandigo, daug. of William Ansel and Margaret C. Clougherty Mandigo.

Born, May 19, 1898, Boston, Massachusetts.

Their children: Shirley Ruth, William Robert.

Marguerite attended the grade schools in Manchester, New Hampshire, and Watertown High School, Massachusetts. Since her husband's death she has been employed by the Boston Elevated Company.

3. *Gertrude Muriel Colby*.

Born, Dec. 5, 1896, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, 1st, *Fred Foster Hall*, Dec. 25, 1912, Wicasset, Maine.

Fred Foster Hall, son of Joseph and Mary Anderson Hall.

Born, July 20, 1887, St. George, Maine.

They lived in St. George and Bath, Maine, and Watertown, Massachusetts. Their children: Maurice Fred, Catherine Gertrude.

Gertrude attended the schools in Wiscasset, Maine.

Fred attended Castine Normal School, Castine, Maine, and taught school in Maine for several years. Also, before his marriage, he taught school for one and a half years at a Missionary in Africa. During World War I he served on the Police Force, Bath, Maine, for four years, two of these years he was City Marshall. In 1926 he moved with his family to Watertown, Massachusetts.

Gertrude and Fred were divorced, 1932, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Gertrude married a 2nd time, Oct. 19, 1941, Boston, Massachusetts, to:

Clancy Henry Joyce, son of Joseph and Caroline Mellet Joyce.

Born, Oct. 19, 1893, Cape Breton, Canada.

No children. They live in Brighton, Massachusetts. Clancy graduated from High School in Canada and is employed at the Charlestown Navy Yard, Charlestown, Massachusetts, as a Rigger, 1st Class. In World War I he served in the Canadian Army and was overseas for two years.

Children of Everett Gardner Brookings and Abbie Ann Dwelley Brookings. Everett a son of Hannah Stacy Bailey Brookings and Reuben Randall Brookings. Hannah a daughter of Martha Trott Lancaster Bailey and Andrew Bailey.

1. *Everett Randall Brookings.*

Born, Apr. 21, 1904, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Helena May Emery*, Jan. 1, 1930, South Portland, Maine.

Helena May Emery, daug. of Raymond and Mable McFarland Emery.

Born, Oct. 8, 1909, Bar Harbor, Maine.

They live in Alna, Maine. No children. Everett attended the Wiscasset, Maine, schools. He is a Carpenter by Trade.

Helena attended the schools in Bar Harbor, Whitefield and Augusta, Maine.

2. *Frances Gardner Brookings.*

Born, Nov. 2, 1905, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Frederick Samuel Orr*, Nov. 11, 1944, Bath, Maine.

Frederick Samuel Orr, son of William and Mary Mulholland Orr.

Born, Apr. 5, 1900, Gilbertville, Massachusetts.

They live in Glastonbury, Connecticut. No children. Frances attended the Wiscasset, Maine, schools.

3. *Dorothy Helen Brookings.*

Born, Jan. 29, 1909, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Howard Delmer Pendleton*, Feb. 12, 1929, Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Howard Delmer Pendleton, son of Clarence Albert and Addie Frances Nutting Pendleton.

Born, Aug. 29, 1904, Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Their children:

(1). *Dorothy Frances Pendleton*, born Sept. 17, 1929, Boston, Massachusetts.

She has been converted to the Catholic faith and her name is now Dorothy Frances Ann Pendleton.

(2). *Richard Delmer Pendleton*, born March. 16, 1936, Boston, Massachusetts. He is at the present time a Private First Class in the U. S. Marine Corps.

- (3). *Florence Kay Pendleton*, born, Mar. 19, 1944, Washington, D. C.

Dorothy attended the schools in Wiscasset, Maine. Howard attended the schools in Roxbury, Massachusetts. He is a Correction Officer at Deer Island Prison, Massachusetts, and is a Finger Print Expert.

Dorothy and Howard were divorced, Dec. 17, 1952, Roxbury, Massachusetts.

4. *Kathleen Rose Brookings*.

Born, June 6, 1912, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Richard Nathaniel Reed*, Sept. 21, 1945, Waldoboro, Maine.

Richard Nathaniel Reed, son of James Buston and Frances Gardner Latter Reed.

Born, June 6, 1905, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

They live in Boothbay Harbor. No children.

Kathleen attended the schools in Wiscasset and Bath, Maine. Richard attended the Boothbay Harbor Schools and is owner and operator of REED EXPRESS COMPANY, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

5. *Florence May Brookings*.

Born, June 29, 1918, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *John Connors*, Aug. 17, 1934, Day's Ferry, Woolwich, Maine.

John Connors, son of Alonzo Anthony and Mona Fostena Gray Connors.

Born, Sept. 22, 1912, Buck's Harbor, Maine.

They live in Wiscasset, Maine. Their children:

- (1). *John Connors, Jr.*, born, Sept. 9, 1935, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.
- (2). *Edward Alonzo Connors*, born, May 28, 1938, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.
- (3). *Kenneth William Connors*, born, Mar. 22, 1940, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.
- (4). *Victor Irvine Connors*, born, June 29, 1946, Damariscotta, Maine.

Florence attended the Wiscasset, Maine, schools and John the

Boothbay Harbor schools. John served in the U. S. Navy in World War II. He is in the Trucking Business.

John, Jr., graduated from Wiscasset High School, in 1953 and joined the U. S. Air Force, Jan. 29, 1954.

6. *Donald William Brookings.*

Born, Sept. 13, 1923, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, July 10, 1948, Akron, Ohio. age, 24.

Married, *Betsy May Uhl.*

Betsy May Uhl, daug. of Oneh and Grace Uhl.

They lived in Akron, Ohio. Their children:

(1). *Donald William Brookings, Jr.*, born, Nov. 24, 1944.

(2). *Sheron May Brookings*, born, Aug. 29, 1946.

Donald attended the schools in Wiscasset, Maine. In 1940 he joined the U. S. Marine Corps and served with the Marines in World War II. In 1948 he joined the U. S. Air Corps.

Children of Augustus Eben Bunker and his second wife Nettie Mabel Taylor Bunker. Augustus a son of Mary Ann Lancaster Bunker and Franklin Bunker. Mary a daughter of Joseph Payson Lancaster and his first wife Roselinda Jones Lancaster.

1. *Mabel Bunker.*

Born, Apr. 11, 1908, North Anson, Maine.

Married, *Eugene Laurence Spencer*, Sept. 20, 1933, York, Maine.

Eugene Laurence Spencer, son of Eugene and Mildred Hatch Spencer.

Born, Oct. 4, 1907, Amesbury, Massachusetts.

They live in Madison, Maine. They have one child, a son:

(1). *Arthur Laurence Spencer*, born, Mar. 14, 1939, Farmington, Maine.

Arthur will enter Madison High School, Madison, Maine this Fall (1954).

Mabel attended the grade schools in Anson, Maine, and graduated from Madison High School.

Eugene attended the schools in Anson Valley. He is a Woodsman.

Children of Dr. Joseph Payson Lancaster and Mabel Clara Taylor Lancaster. Dr. Joseph a son of Dr. Bradford Francis Lancaster and Lydia Olivia Walker Lancaster. Dr. Bradford a son of Joseph Payson Lancaster and his first wife Roselinda Jones Lancaster.

1. *Dr. Ralph Bradford Lancaster.*

Born, Sept. 7, 1899, Madison, Maine.

Married, *Madalene Katie Foster*, Oct. 11, 1926, Walpole, New Hampshire.

Madalene Katie Foster, daug. of Willis Christopher and Katie Callahan Foster.

Born, Oct. 11, 1895, Walpole, New Hampshire.

No children. They live in Arlington, Massachusetts.

Dr. Lancaster attended the local schools in Madison, Maine; graduated from the University of Maine, with an A.B. Degree, in 1921, and received a D.M.D. Degree from Harvard University, in 1925. Since 1925 he has been a practicing dentist in Boston, Massachusetts, and was a Member of the Harvard Dental School Faculty for 13 years. He has been an officer and several times President of local dental organizations. His dental Society affiliations are: Metropolitan Dental Society; Massachusetts Dental Society; American Dental Association; New England Dental Society; Harvard Dental Alumni Association; Harvard Odontological Society; American Academy of Dental Science. He is also a Member of Delta Sigma Delta fraternity, and Omicron Kappa Upsilon, honorary fraternity. While at the University of Maine Dr. Lancaster served in the Student Army Training Corps from which he was honorably discharged after a brief period of service. He has always been associated with philanthropic and community activities, having been very active in Boy Scout Work, since boyhood. He is now serving as President of Sachem Council, Boy Scouts of America. He is a devoted member of the Pleasant Street Congregational Church, in Arlington, where he is a Deacon.

Madalene graduated from Walpole High School, Walpole, New Hampshire, and from Middlebury College in 1917, Magna cum laude. She was elected to Phi Beta Kappa, in 1916. She taught English for nine years in cities around Boston, concluding her teaching at Brookline High School, Brookline, Massachusetts. She is a Member of Sigma Kappa Sorority; Arlington Women's Club; Kensington Park Study Club and the Pleasant Street Congregational Church. She has

been active in Church Work; Red Cross; Garden Club and other Community Organizations.

2. *Jean Emmons Lancaster.*

Born, Aug. 25, 1901, Madison, Maine.

Married, *Dorothy Adeline Stevens*, Sept. 27, 1927, Groton, Massachusetts.

Dorothy Adeline Stevens, daug. of George Thomas and Rose Priscilla Parmenter Stevens.

Born, Dec. 24, 1905, Groton, Massachusetts.

Died, Oct. 6, 1948, Groton, Massachusetts. age, 43.

They lived in Groton, Massachusetts. One child, a son:

(1). *Jean Emmons Lancaster, Jr.*, born, June 6, 1932, Boston, Massachusetts.

Jean, Sr., graduated from Madison High School, Madison, Maine, and attended the University of Maine for two years. He then transferred to the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, graduating in 1926 with a Ph.G. Degree. Shortly after graduating he became owner of Bruce Pharmacy in Groton, Massachusetts, where he has since resided. He has always been interested in the affairs of his town and is presently an officer in the local Rotary Club.

Dorothy attended Cushing Academy and graduated from Framingham Normal School, Framingham, Massachusetts, in 1925.

Jean married a 2nd time, July 14, 1950, Newburyport, Massachusetts, to:

Ruth Constance Beers, daug. of Norman Elwood and Violet Ruth Barrows Beers.

Born, May 19, 1911, Ayer, Massachusetts.

Children of Grant Pierce and Ethel Sally Durgin Pierce. Grant a son of Sarah Helen Lancaster Pierce and Henry Clay Pierce. Sarah a daughter of Joseph Payson Lancaster and his first wife Roselinda Jones Lancaster.

1. *Lincoln Pierce.*

Born, May 15, 1916, Providence, Rhode Island.

Married, *Margaret Lippitt Knight*, Nov. 18, 1938, Providence, Rhode Island.

Margaret Lippitt Knight, daug. of Robert Lippitt Knight and Margaret Robinson Knight.

Born, Apr. 20, 1917, Providence, Rhode Island.

They live in Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts. Their children:

- (1). *Marlin Sally Pierce*, born Feb. 3, 1942, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- (2). *Robin Knight Pierce*, born June 1, 1945, Providence, Rhode Island.
- (3). *Cricket N. Pierce*, born, Feb. 13, 1952, Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts.

Lincoln attended the Moses Brown School, Phillips Andover Academy and in 1938 graduated from Yale University. He enlisted in the U. S. Air Force in World War II. He was 1st Lieutenant and pilot. He is Assistant to the Vice President of Sales for the American Radiator & Standard Sanitary Corporation, with offices in New York City.

Margaret graduated from Miss Hall's School, in 1934.

2. *Henry Clay Pierce.*

Born, Aug. 21, 1918, Providence, Rhode Island.

Married, *Lucille Ann Ross*, Nov. 22, 1941, Cleveland, Ohio.

Lucille Anne Ross, daug. of George Sidney and Jessie Lucille Butler Ross.

Born, Feb. 3, 1919, Toledo, Ohio.

They live in Washington, D. C. Their children:

- (1). *Henry Clay Pierce, Jr.*, born, Jan. 16, 1943, Cleveland, Ohio.
- (2). *Robert Lincoln Pierce*, born, July 11, 1947, Rowaton, Connecticut.
- (3). *George Ross Pierce*, born, June 1, 1951, Washington, D. C.

Henry attended the Moses Brown School, Phillips Andover Academy, and in 1941 graduated from Yale University. He enlisted in the U. S. Air Force in World War II. He was a 1st Lieutenant and pilot. He is Sales Manager at Washington, D. C., for the American Radiator & Standard Sanitary Corporation.

Lucille graduated from Smith College in 1941.

Children of Bertha Ellen Lancaster Tinkham and George Perham Tinkham. Bertha a daughter of Frederick Stinson Lancaster and Lizzie Maria Lancaster Lancaster. Frederick a son of Joseph Payson Lancaster and his first wife Roselinda Jones Lancaster.

1. *Myrtle Isabelle Tinkham.*

Born, May 31, 1906, Madison, Maine.

Not married. Lives in Pasadena, California.

Myrtle graduated from Pasadena High School, Pasadena, California, in 1924 and from the University of Southern California, in 1928, with a B.S. Degree in Education and Business. Since 1928 she has been School Clerk at Pasadena City College. She is a Member of the Pasadena Seventh Day Adventist Church where she has been Sabbath School Teacher for the past seven years and Church Missionary Leader for the past three years.

Myrtle submitted the following for inclusion in this record:

“My Life and Strength is dedicated to God. Most important to me is God’s Call to be a Seventh Day Adventist which is the *Most Wonderful Privilege* on earth anyone can have. I love my *Dear Saviour Jesus*. He is Real to me. *I love my Sabbath School Teaching*, and work as *Church Missionary Leader*. The *Burden* of my heart is that *Everyone* shall hear God’s last *warning message*, Rev. 14:6-12, now being given to the World and will seek God with all their heart and soul and *be ready when Jesus soon comes.*”

2. *Leland Perham Tinkham.*

Born, Feb. 12, 1912, Madison, Maine.

Married, *Bernice Flossie Pearson*, Nov. 24, 1950, Las Vegas, Nevada.

Bernice Flossie Pearson, daug. of Glenn Eugene and Louella McMillan White Pearson.

Born, Nov. 4, 1921, Jackson, Michigan.

No children. They live in South San Gabriel, California.

Leland graduated from Pasadena High School in 1928. He is employed by the Clayton Manufacturing Company, El Monte, California.

Bernice attended Huntington Park High School, Huntington Park, California.

3. *Albert George Tinkham.*

Born, Apr. 21, 1917, Pasadena, California.

Married, *Irene Goodes*, July 28, 1940, Las Vegas, Nevada.

Irene Goodes, daug. of Dennis Dring and Rose Fisher Goodes.

Born, Dec. 26, 1917, Winnepeg, Canada.

They live in Monterey Park, California. Their children:

(1). *Joan Roselyn Tinkham*, born, Nov. 11, 1942, Pasadena, California.

(2). *Lee Albert Tinkham*, born, Oct. 14, 1947, Pasadena, California.

Albert graduated from Muir High School, Pasadena, California, in 1935, and from Pasadena City College in 1937. He is a Projectionist and Operator of Sound Equipment in Motion Picture Studios. A few of the studios where he has worked are: Universal, Warner Brothers, R.K.O., Sam Goldwyn and Republic. He served in the U. S. Army in World War II for three years and was overseas for one year, being stationed in England. He was a Sergeant in Radar.

Irene graduated from Muir High School, Pasadena, California, in 1936.

4. *Mildreth Emma Tinkham*.

Born, Aug. 12, 1919, Pasadena, California.

Not married. Lives in Santa Barbara, California.

Mildreth graduated from Pasadena City College, Pasadena, California, in 1939. She was employed as School Secretary at Pasadena City College, from 1943 to March 1948 and as School Secretary at Westmont College from January 1949 to June 1953. In June of 1954 she graduated from Westmont College with an A.B. Degree and will teach Christian Education. She is a Member of Delta Chi Literary Society.

Children of Rosa Belle Lancaster Burwood and Albert Perley Burwood. Rosa a daughter of Frederick Stinson Lancaster and Lizzie Maria Lancaster Lancaster. Frederick a son of Joseph Payson Lancaster and his first wife Roselinda Jones Lancaster.

1. *Walter Leroy Burwood*.

Born, Apr. 14, 1908, Madison, Maine.

Married, *Christine Etta Rollins*, Apr. 27, 1939, Portland, Maine. *Christine Etta Rollins*, daug. of Merlwyn Andrew and Ina Marion Thompson Rollins.

Born, Apr. 15, 1916, Solon, Maine.

They live in Hartford, Connecticut. One child, a daughter:

(1). *Iva Rosa Burwood*, born, Mar. 17, 1954, Hartford, Connecticut.

Walter graduated from Madison High School, Madison, Maine,

in 1926 and from Bay Path Institute, in 1932. He is employed by Pratt & Whitney Corporation, Hartford, Connecticut. He does Time Studies for this Corporation.

Christine owns and operates a beauty salon in Hartford, under the business name of "CHRISTINE'S." She attended the Madison, Maine, schools.

2. *Norman Cecil Burwood.*

Born, Apr. 26, 1910, Madison, Maine.

Married, *Pauline Marion Rollins*, Feb. 10, 1945, Gardiner, Maine.

Pauline Marion Rollins, daug. of Merlwyn Andrew and Ina

Marion Thompson Rollins.

Born, Jan. 23, 1914, Gardiner, Maine.

They live in Hartford, Connecticut. No children.

Norman graduated from Madison High School, in 1929, and served in the U. S. Navy from Apr. 9, 1943, to Nov. 10, 1945. He is employed by Pratt & Whitney Corporation, Hartford, Connecticut.

Pauline attended the grade schools in Embden and Starks, Maine, and Madison High School, Madison, Maine.

3. *Alice Mae Burwood.*

Born, Oct. 29, 1912, Madison, Maine.

Married, *Ralph Edward Stooddy*, Aug. 28, 1936, Niagara Falls, New York.

Ralph Edward Stooddy, son of Ira James and Hattie May Stooddy.

Born, Nov. 27, 1901, Terre Haute, Indiana.

Alice and Ralph were divorced. They had one child, a daughter:

(1). *Sylvia Ann Stooddy*, born, Sept. 15, 1937, Skowhegan, Maine.

Alice graduated from Madison High School, Madison, Maine, in 1930, and from Farmington Normal School, Farmington, Maine, in 1932. In June of 1953 she received B.S. Degree from Farmington Teacher's College (formerly Farmington Normal School). She has taught at Madison Junior High School, for many years. Ralph attended the University of Detroit.

Children of Sarah Weston Colby Withee and her first husband Percy Emerson Withee. Sarah a daughter of Clara Martha Lancaster Colby and Charles Benjamin Colby. Clara a daughter of Daniel Harnden Lancaster and Rosannah Smith Lancaster.

1. *Hazel Clara Withee.*

Born, July 9, 1912, Norridgewock, Maine.

Died, Dec. 19, 1933, Bangor, Maine. age, 21.

Married, *Leon Harvey Colby*.

Leon Harvey Colby.

Born, Apr. 18, 1912, Hancock, Maine.

They lived in Hampden, Maine. One child, a daughter: Shirley Claire.

Hazel attended the schools in Norridgewick, Maine, and Leon the schools in Hancock, Maine. Leon is a Mechanic.

Leon married a second time, to Rowena Greenier. They have two children: Dana Leon and Oma John, both born in Caribou, Maine.

*Children of Eula May Nevens Goodwin and Don Cleveland Goodwin.
Eula a daughter of Bettie Ann Lancaster Nevens and Geroge Ulysses
Nevens. Bettie a daughter of Daniel Harnden Lancaster and
Rosannah Smith Lancaster.*

I. *Carl Nevens Goodwin.*

Born, May 10, 1920, Anson, Maine.

Married, *Dorothea E. Corson*, July 3, 1942, Madison, Maine.

Dorothea E. Corson, daug. of Freeman Moses and Clara Ellen Huggins Corson.

Born, July 17, 1924, Madison, Maine.

Carl and Dorothea were divorced, 1950. They had one child, a daughter:

(1). *Sharon Lee Goodwin*, born, Feb. 21, 1944, Skowhegan, Maine.

Carl attended the grade schools in Anson, Maine, and graduated from Madison High School, Madison, Maine, in 1939. He was a licensed airplane pilot when he enlisted in the U. S. Air Force, June 13, 1942. Soon after his enlistment he suffered eye trouble which prevented him from flying, and he was sent to Radio School in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, and then to Tomah, Wisconsin. He operated and repaired base transmitter and receiver stations, with the 397th Fighter Squadron (P-47 Thunderbolts, called Jabo Angels), and the 368th Fighter Group of the 9th Air Force, serving in England, France, Belgium, Germany, and the Army of Occupation, in Germany. He received two eye injuries while in Belgium. He is entitled to wear the European Theater Ribbon with 6 Stars; Good Conduct Medal; Presi-

dential Unit Citation and the German Occupation Ribbon. He was a Sergeant and was Honorably Discharged, Nov. 2, 1945. He is presently employed by the North American Van Lines, Interstate Furniture Movers.

Dorothea graduated from Madison High School, Madison, Maine.

2. *Walter Elwood Goodwin.*

Born, Dec. 9, 1925, Anson, Maine.

Not married. He attended the grade schools in Anson, Maine, and Madison High School, Madison, Maine. He served in the U. S. Army in World War II from Mar. 8, 1944, to May 18, 1946. He was a Radio Operator-Low Speed. He served with the 71st Combat Infantry for 20 months and Headquarters Company, 3rd Military Government Regiment in the European Theater of Operations for six months. Transmitted and received voice code messages. Coded and decoded messages. Served in Germany, France and Austria. He has the Sharpshooter Rifle Badge; Expert Carbine Badge; Combat Infantry Badge; Good Conduct Medal; Victory Medal; Army of Occupation Badge (Germany), and the European Theater Ribbon. His rank was Technician-5. He is now a Captain in the Civil Air Patrol and is Executive Officer at Skowhegan, Maine. He is a Mechanic by Trade.

3. *Clifton Ray Goodwin.*

Born, Oct. 1, 1929, Anson, Maine.

Not married. He attended the grade schools in Anson, Maine, and graduated from Madison High School, Madison, Maine, in 1949. In 1953 he received a B.S. Degree in Civil Engineering from the University of Maine. During his time at the University of Maine he was in the Reserve Officer's Training Corps and upon graduation was commissioned a Lieutenant in the U. S. Army and at the present time is stationed in Germany. He is a Member of Tau Kappa Epsilon Fraternity.

4. *Harold Francis Goodwin.*

Born, Sept. 1, 1931, Anson, Maine.

Not married. He attended the grade schools in Anson, Maine, and graduated from Madison High School, Madison, Maine, in 1949. He entered the University of Maine, in 1953, where he is a Member of Tau Kappa Epsilon Fraternity. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy, July 21, 1949. Following Boot Training he was sent to Washington, D. C., to the USN Receiving Station for a year in schooling as a Fire Con-

trol Technician. He served aboard the USS SAMUEL B. ROBERTS-DD-823 in the Atlantic Fleet and was a Petty Officer, 2nd Class, when Honorably Discharged, May 27, 1953.

End of Sixth Generation.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Rena May Bailey Emery and Eben Ellsworth Emery. Rena a daughter of Alabama McKenney Bailey and Alden Bradford Bailey.

Alabama a daughter of Margaret Aloyia Bailey McKenney and Abraham McKenney.

1. *Anna Lena Emery.*

Born, Jan. 27, 1909, Gardiner, Maine.

Married, *Ernest Clinton Hutchinson*, Aug. 13, 1927, Waterville, Maine.

Ernest Clinton Hutchinson, son of Sanford Preble and Permelia Ann Pottle Hutchinson.

Born, Jan. 13, 1908, Farmingdale, Maine.

They have one child, a daughter: Joan Claire.

Anna attended the grade schools in Hallowell, Maine, and graduated from Hallowell High School, in 1927. Anna and Ernest were divorced in 1934 and since their divorce Anna has worked in Augusta and Portland, Maine; Florida and Boston, Massachusetts. She is presently employed by the Statler Hotel, in Boston, as Floor Housekeeper. Anna has not remarried. Ernest married a second time and has one child by this marriage. He was employed for several years as Compositor of Ads for the Kennebec Journal.

Children of Roscoe Elliot Robinson and Edith Laura Albee Robinson.

Roscoe a son of California McKenney Robinson and Almon L. Robinson. California a daughter of Margaret Aloyia Bailey McKenney and Abraham McKenney.

1. *Linton Elliot Robinson.*

Born, Sept. 26, 1908, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Evelyn Estelle Millet*, Jan. 17, 1929, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Evelyn Estelle Millet, daug. of Arthur E. and Edith Daggett Millet.

Born, 1911, Auburn, Maine.

Their children:

- (1). *Marian Estelle Robinson*, born, July 20, 1929, Bath, Maine.
- (2). *Elizabeth Louise Robinson*, born, Dec. 2, 1930, Bath, Maine.
- (3). *Beverly Joan Robinson*, born Dec. 10, 1931, Portland, Maine.

Linton attended the grade schools and Morse High School, in Bath, Maine. He is employed as an Electrician at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine, where he has been employed for the past 20 years. He was, from 1926 to 1933, a member of the Maine National Guard and when discharged had the Rank of Sergeant.

Evelyn attended the schools in Portland and Lewiston, Maine.

Linton and Evelyn were divorced, Oct. 1936, Bath, Maine. Linton married a second time on June 5, 1937, at Bath, Maine, to:

Tessie Leath Myles, daug. of Porter John and Isobel Lyons Myles. Born, Mar. 3, 1911, Wyers Brook, New Brunswick, Canada.

Their children:

- (1). *Patricia Myles Robinson*, born, Mar. 17, 1938, Bath, Maine.
- (2). *James Albee Robinson*, born, Apr. 7, 1940, Bath, Maine.

Tessie attended the grade schools in Wyers Brook, Canada, and High School in Campbellton, New Brunswick, Canada. She came to the United States in 1929.

2. *Dorothy Laura Robinson.*

Born, June 29, 1916, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Stewart McEachern*, Apr. 29, 1933, Bath, Maine.

Stewart McEachern, son of Ned and Sarah McEachern.

Born, Apr. 4, 1914, Nova Scotia, Canada.

They have one child, a son: Richard Eastman.

Dorothy attended the grade schools in Bath, Maine, and Morse High School, in Bath.

Stewart attended the Bath, Maine, schools and at the present time is employed by the U. S. Government in Iceland. He was a member of the Maine National Guard in 1932. (Stewart at one time was an outstanding heavyweight boxer.)

Dorothy and Stewart were divorced, Oct. 25, 1938, Bath, Maine.

Their son:

(1). *Richard Eastman McEachern.*

Born, June 18, 1936, Bath, Maine.

Not married. He attended grade school in Bath, Maine, and Boston, Massachusetts. Attended Junior High School in Hollywood, California, and Largo, Florida; High School in Bath, at Morse High School, and at Portland High School, Portland, Maine. He was a member of the Portland Children's Theatre for three years, studied at the Manhattan Theatre Colony on a two year scholarship. Appeared at the Ogunguit Playhouse with such notables as Richard Arlen, Wally Cox, Dorothy Gish, Peggy Wood. He was active in several of the first experimental Shakespearean Radio broadcasts at WGAN in Portland, Maine. Also toured with the famous Swabian Puppets. Richard uses the stage name of Richard Dow. He attended the School of Fine and Applied Arts in Portland, Maine, and at the Santa Monica Art Center, in California. Was with the original Straw Hatters Musical Review Company in San Francisco, until such time as he entered the U. S. Marine Corps and is now a PFC with that Military organization. While stationed in San Francisco, he was entertainment director for the USO in that vicinity; making numerous Radio and TV appearances.

Richard was named for a Civil War Veteran who fought at the historic Battle of Gettysburg and was captured by the Confederates. His name was Richard Eastman Bailey and he was the great-great-grandfather of Richard Eastman McEachern.

Children of Benjamin Brown Robinson and Maude Eastman Fish Robinson. Benjamin a son of California McKenney Robinson and Almon L. Robinson. California a daughter of Margaret Aloyia Bailey McKenney and Abraham C. McKenney.

1. *Martha Robinson.*

Born, Oct. 25, 1910, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Harry Wallace McCatherin*, Oct. 14, 1935, Portland, Maine.

Harry Wallace McCatherin, son of Dougal Stewart and Maude Stephens McCatherin.

Born, May 9, 1908, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada.

They live in Portland, Maine. They have one child, a daughter:

(1). *Constance Maude McCatherin*, born, Apr. 7, 1940, Portland, Maine.

Martha graduated from Portland High School, Portland, Maine, in 1928.

Harry attended the schools in Fredericton and is employed by the Remington Rand Company, Portland, Maine.

2. *Wilhelmina Robinson.*

Born, Oct. 4, 1916, Portland, Maine.

Married, 1st, *Chester Frasher Bell, Jr.*, Nov. 18, 1939, Portland, Maine.

Chester Frasher Bell, Jr., son of Chester Frasher and Dorothea Mae Argraves Bell.

Born, June 29, 1917, Portland, Maine.

They lived in Portland and Cape Elizabeth, Maine. They had one child, a daughter:

(1). *Judith Iva Bell*, born Dec. 17, 1941, Portland, Maine.

Wilhelmina graduated from Portland High School, in 1935.

Chester attended the grade schools in Portland and Portland High School. He is Plant Manager of the Jenney Oil Company, Portland, Maine.

Wilhelmina and Chester were divorced, 1950, Portland, Maine.

Wilhelmina married a 2nd time, Jan. 22, 1952, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, to:

Ralph William McMillan, son of Caucus Preston and Drucilla Choens McMillan.

Born, Aug. 27, 1894, Leoti, Kansas.

Ralph attended grade schools and High School in Fitzgerald, Georgia. He is Superintendent of Bancroft & Martin Rolling Mill, South Portland, Maine. This company does all kinds of steel work. Ralph enlisted in the U. S. Army, Dec. 18, 1908, 1st Reg. of Fitzgerald Guards, Company C. Re-enlisted C.A.C., Jan. 8, 1911 and again Jan. 9, 1914, at Fort McKinley, Maine. He was a Corporal and 1st Class Gunner. Served in France during World War I, from 1917 to 1919. He was a Sergeant when discharged, Dec. 17, 1920. Belonged to the Reserves as a Lieutenant. Deferred in World War II because of age and important Government work at the steel mill.

Ralph had been previously married to Winnifred Adelaide Leighton. She died Sept. 7, 1933, Portland, Maine. No children by this marriage.

Children of Florence Mable Robinson Maloy and William Arthur Maloy. Florence a daughter of California McKenney Robinson and Almon L. Robinson. California a daughter of Margaret Aloyia Bailey McKenney and Abraham McKenney.

1. *Mildred Louise Maloy.*

Born, Apr. 26, 1912, Waterville, Maine.

Married, *Samuel Clinton Hinds*, Sept. 23, 1932, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Samuel Clinton Hinds, son of Daniel Joseph and Ada Belle Matthews Hinds.

Born, Jan. 24, 1908, South Portland, Maine.

They live in South Portland, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Samuel Arthur Hinds*, born, Dec. 20, 1933, Portland, Maine.

(2). *Barbara Anne Hinds*, born, Feb. 8, 1943, Portland, Maine.

Mildred graduated from South Portland High School, in 1932.

Samuel graduated from South Portland High School, in 1927.

He is Superintendent of Public Welfare in South Portland, Maine.

Their son, Samuel, graduated from South Portland High School in 1952 and attended Northeastern Business College from Sept. 1952 to June 1953. He is now attached to a U. S. Army Intelligence Reserve Unit. In October of 1953 he went to Fort Riley, Kansas, for several months of schooling in Army Intelligence. He expects soon to be called to active duty. Is presently employed as a Salesman for Henry Boland, Agent for Ford Automobiles.

2. *Edna Florence Maloy.*

Born, Jan. 24, 1918, Brunswick, Maine.

Married, *William Parker Shattuck*, Apr. 30, 1938, South Portland, Maine.

William Parker Shattuck, son of Jacob Parker and Ruth Christian Southall Shattuck.

Born, July 15, 1911, Mobile, Alabama.

They live in South Portland, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Paula Shattuck*, born, July 30, 1940, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

(2). *Linda Ruth Shattuck*, born, Oct. 20, 1945, Portland, Maine.

Edna graduated from South Portland High School, South Portland, Maine, in 1935.

William graduated from St. John's Preparatory School, Danvers, Massachusetts, in 1929. He is Department Manager, Electrical Wholesale, for Frank M. Brown Company. He served in the U. S. Navy from 1929 to 1934.

3. *William Edward Maloy.*

Born, Jan. 9, 1922, Portland, Maine.

Married, *Olga Estelle Norbert*, Apr. 22, 1944, Lewiston, Maine. *Olga Estelle Norbert*, daug. of Stanley B. and Pauline D. Norbert.

Born, Nov. 27, 1918, Rumford, Maine.

They live in South Portland, Maine. No children.

William is a Fireman on the Maine Central Railroad.

Olga attended the schools in Rumford and Lewiston, Maine, and Bliss Business College. (Both of her parents were born in Lithuania. Stanley arrived in the U. S. A. in 1912 and Pauline in 1914.)

William left South Portland High School to join the U. S. Marines, Feb. 1940. He was with the 1st Marine Division when this division made the amphibious attack on the Japanese at Guadalcanal, Aug. 7, 1942, and he was one of the first to land. In Sept. of 1942 he received a knee wound from shrapnel and also suffered several attacks of malaria. He was evacuated to Australia where he was hospitalized for some time and then sent back to the United States. When he had fully recovered he was stationed at Brunswick, Maine, until Feb. 1, 1945, then he was sent again to the Pacific and took part in the Invasion of Okinawa by the Marines, Apr. 1945. He was a Sergeant when discharged, Nov. 26, 1945. He has Three Stars for the Pacific Campaign; The Purple Heart; The Good Conduct Medal and Presidential Unit Citation.

4. *Robert James Maloy.*

Born, Mar. 21, 1928, South Portland, Maine.

Not married. He lives in Chicago, Illinois.

Robert was drafted into the U. S. Army while still in high school but completed his high school course while in the Army. He served in the Army from 1946 to 1948 and was stationed in Panama most of this time. He was a Corporal when discharged and is at the present time a Salesman for Allied Industrial Company-Rust-O-Leum.

Children of Peleg William Sprague and Lucinda Evelyn Tabor Sprague. Peleg a son of Ida Bell Bailey Sprague and Franklin Pierce Sprague. Ida a daughter of Jonathan Reed Bailey and his first wife Ellen E. Tozier Bailey.

1. *Ruth Evelyn Sprague.*

Born, May 30, 1918, Machias, Maine.

Married, *Kirk Gerard Roberts*, Aug. 23, 1940, Bath, Maine.

Kirk Gerard Roberts, son of Chester Allen and Helen Theresa Wilson Roberts.

Born, July 15, 1917, Auburn, Maine.

They live in Bath, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Peter Kirk Roberts*, born, Apr. 4, 1944, Bath, Maine.

(2). *John David Roberts*, born, May 14, 1948, Bath, Maine.

(3). *Michael James Roberts*, born, Apr. 23, 1949, Bath, Maine.

Ruth graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1936, and was co-valedictorian, with her sister Mary, of the 1936 Class. She graduated from Bates College in 1940 and was elected to Phi Beta Kappa during her senior year at Bates. She taught school for a short time. She joined the Daughters of the American Revolution on the service record of Capt. John Bailey, of Woolwich, Maine. Her National No. is 353898.

Kirk graduated from Morse High School, in 1936. He served in the U. S. Army in 1945 and 1946 and was stationed in Germany where he was commended for his efforts in the work of Re-Construction, in Germany. He is employed by the Bath Iron Works Corporation, in Bath, as a Draftsman.

2. *Mary Osmun Sprague.*

Born, July 26, 1919, Machias, Maine.

Not married. Mary graduated from Morse High School, in 1936, and was co-valedictorian, with her sister Ruth, of the 1936 Class. She graduated from Bates College in 1940 and has taught school in Waverly, Massachusetts; Woodland, Maine, and North Troy, Vermont. In 1952 she received a Masters Degree in Education from Boston University.

Children of C. Myron Sprague and Marea Melvin Sprague. C. Myron a son of Ida Bell Bailey Sprague and Franklin Pierce Sprague. Ida a daughter of Jonathan Reed Bailey and his first wife Ellen E. Tozier Bailey.

1. *Clare Sprague.*

Born, June 4, 1929, Palo Alto, California.

Married, *Wendell Worth Davenport, Jr.*, Dec. 19, 1953, Carmel, California.

Wendell Worth Davenport, Jr., son of Wendell Worth and Gertrude Miller Davenport.

Born, Oct. 30, 1926, San Jose, California.

They live in San Francisco, California.

Clare graduated from Stanford University in 1951 and is at the present time in her senior year at Stanford Medical School.

Wendell graduated from San Jose State College in Mar. 1954, with an A.B. Degree in Commercial Art. He is entering the field of Commercial Art as a Business.

2. *Florence Sprague.*

Born, Oct. 19, 1930, Palo Alto, California.

Not married. She graduated from Stanford University in 1951 and is now a graduate student at California College of Arts and Crafts for a five months course. She will then attend California Medical School, Department of Medical Illustrations. She has also taken graduate work at San Jose State College.

Children of Helen Cordelia Bailey Stover and William Abijah Stover. Helen a daughter of Frost Paine Bailey and Margaret Rogers Randall Bailey. Frost a son of Jonathan Reed Bailey and his first wife Ellen E. Tozier Bailey.

1. *Virginia Marie Stover.*

Born, July 10, 1922, Portland, Maine.

Married, *David Murray Cohen*, Sept. 6, 1948, Portland, Maine. *David Murray Cohen*, son of Louis Hyman and Lillian Marjorie Sumner Cohen.

Born, Mar. 23, 1924, New York, New York.

Died, Oct. 16, 1953, New York, New York. age, 29.

No children. Virginia graduated from Deering High School,

Portland, Maine, in 1940, and in 1944 graduated from Mount Holyoke College with a B.A. Degree (in English Major). She was Associate Editor of the Magazine *Seventeen*, from 1945 to 1948, and of the magazine *Today's Woman*, in 1950 and 1951.

David graduated from Long Beach High School, Long Island, New York, in 1941, and from Union College, in 1945. While in college he was President of the Student Government; Editor of the Yearbook and outstanding Kappa Nu in the country. He was an inventor and an artist. One of his inventions was "Kone Ferrule," a new type of umbrella tip. He was the owner of the Kone Ferrule Company. He also studied painting in New York and Paris.

Virginia and David lived in Paris, in 1948 and 1949, and 1951 to 1953. During this time David worked at his paintings and had exhibits in Paris, at Galerie du Bac. Virginia completed a novel, not yet published.

2. *Margaret Stover.*

Born, Apr. 10, 1924, Portland, Maine.

Married, *Irving Vernal Wallace*, June 28, 1947, Portland, Maine.

Irving Vernal Wallace, son of Vernal Earle and Isabella MacLeod Orr Wallace.

Born, Jan. 2, 1925, South Portland, Maine.

Their children:

(1). *Cynthia Jean Wallace*, born, Mar. 23, 1948, Portland, Maine.

(2). *Linda Helen Wallace*, born, Mar. 31, 1951, Portland, Maine.

Margaret graduated from Deering High School, Portland, Maine, in 1942, and worked as a Private Secretary at the Portland Press Herald from graduation until her marriage.

Irving graduated from South Portland High School, in 1942, and attended Colby College for one year. He is at the present time Office Manager of the Coca-Cola Bottling Plant, in South Portland, Maine. In World War II he served in the U. S. Marines, from Apr. 1943 to Nov. 1945. He was stationed in Panama most of this time.

3. *Helen Frances Stover.*

Born, Jan. 9, 1926, Portland, Maine.

Married, *Robert Earl Adair*, June 26, 1947, Portland, Maine.

Robert Earl Adair, son of Alexander Adair, Jr. and Thelma Bertha Kilgore Adair.

Born, Mar. 2, 1926, Portland, Maine.

Their children:

- (1). *Sheryl Ann Adair*, born, Sept. 26, 1948, Portland, Maine.
- (2). *Susan Lynn Adair*, born, Dec. 13, 1951, Portland, Maine.

Helen graduated from Deering High School, Portland, Maine, in 1943, and was employed as a bookkeeper until her marriage.

Robert graduated from Deering High School, in 1943, and graduated from Bates College in 1948. He was in the U. S. Army Air Force from July 1944 until Nov. 1945. He served in the United States. At the present time he is an Insurance Broker and has a Sports Program on TV Station WPMT, Portland, Maine, six days a week. He has been active in Little League Baseball as Coach and Organizer.

Children of Stella Gertrude Bailey Dreselly and John William Dreselly, Jr. Stella a daughter of Frost Paine Bailey and Margaret Rogers Randall Bailey. Frost a son of Jonathan Reed Bailey and his first wife Ellen E. Tozier Bailey.

1. *Richard Dreselly.*

Born, Jan. 17, 1925, Arlington, Massachusetts.

Married, *Elizabeth Merty Smith*, May 7, 1945, Gulfport, Mississippi.

Elizabeth Merty Smith, daug. of Monroe William and Isabel Bachelor Smith.

Born, Oct. 5, 1928, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Richard and Elizabeth were divorced, Dec. 1952, Boston, Massachusetts. They had one child, a daughter:

- (1). *Carol Isabel Dreselly*, born, Oct. 30, 1948, Greenfield, Massachusetts.

Richard graduated from Falmouth High School, Falmouth, Maine, in 1942, and from Massachusetts Institute of Technology, in 1947. He served in the U. S. Navy in World War II and was stationed at Great Lakes Training Station and various other places in the United States. He is now Office Engineer with Metcalf and Eddy, engaged in the building of air-bases in Greenland.

Elizabeth graduated from Meredith Country School, in 1942, and had previously graduated from several boarding schools in this country and in Germany. Her father is listed in *Who's Who in New England*, Volume Four, and her mother is a niece of George Eastman, the famed artist.

Elizabeth has married again, to Lawrence Watkins, and they have one child, a son.

2. *Barbara Ann Dreselly.*

Born, May 24, 1928, West Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Married, *Paul Alfred Thims*, Jan. 1, 1949, Portland, Maine.

Paul Alfred Thims, son of Paul Alfred and Edythe Gertrude Gribbin Thims.

Born, Nov. 26, 1925, Portland, Maine.

They live in South Portland, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Greg Alfred Thims*, born, Nov. 16, 1949, Portland, Maine.

(2). *Sharon Fay Thims*, born, Jan. 14, 1952, Portland, Maine.

(3). *Paul Christian Thims*, born, Dec. 7, 1953, Portland, Maine.

Barbara graduated from Falmouth High School, Falmouth, Maine, in 1946, and attended Dean Academy, Franklin, Massachusetts, for one year. Prior to her marriage she worked four years for the New England Telephone Company.

Paul attended South Portland High School and served nine years in the U. S. Merchant Marine as Chief Engineer. This included service during the Korean War and World War II. He is presently employed by the Portland Machine Tool Company, South Portland, Maine.

Children of Myron Tozier Bailey and Helen Irene Sumner Bailey.
Myron a son of Frost Paine Bailey and Margaret Rogers Randall
Bailey. Frost a son of Jonathan Reed Bailey and his first wife
Ellen E. Tozier Bailey.

1. *Helen Pauline Bailey.*

Born, July 25, 1927, Arlington, Massachusetts.

Married, *Edward Willard Lloyd*, May 7, 1947, Arlington, Massachusetts.

Edward Willard Lloyd, son of Albert Edward and Addie Louise Hayden Lloyd.

Born, Sept. 19, 1925.

They live in North Hampton, New Hampshire. Their children.

(1). *Richard Alan Lloyd*, born, Mar. 30, 1948, Arlington, Massachusetts.

(2). *Gary Edward Lloyd*, born, July 23, 1949, Portland, Maine.

(3). *Wayne Stephen Lloyd*, born, Apr. 16, 1951, Portland, Maine.

(4). *Dana Andrew Lloyd*, born, Oct. 29, 1952, Arlington, Massachusetts.

Helen attended the grade schools in Arlington, Massachusetts, and attended Arlington High School and Lexington High School, Lexington, Massachusetts. She is a member of the Parent-Teacher Association.

Edward attended the grade schools in Arlington, Massachusetts, and Junior High and High School, in Lexington, Massachusetts. He served in the U. S. Army Signal Corps, from Feb. 11, 1944 to May 3, 1946. He is connected with the Boy Scouts of America and is a member of the National Rifle Association of America. He is an Automobile Mechanic.

2. *Roberta Sumner Bailey*, born, July 3, 1931, Arlington, Massachusetts.

She graduated from Lexington High School, Lexington, Massachusetts, in 1949.

3. *Sandra June Bailey*, born, Jan. 11, 1939, Arlington, Massachusetts.

4. *Marcia Ruth Bailey*, born, Mar. 19, 1945, Arlington, Massachusetts.

Children of Harold Bailey Leeman and Maude Evelyn Hayward Leeman. Harold a son of Martha Trott Bailey Leeman and William Leonard Leeman. Martha a daughter of Jonathan Reed Bailey and his second wife Eldora Eunice Gould Bailey.

1. *Martha Evelyn Leeman.*

Born, Aug. 23, 1926, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Charles Afton Lermond*, Sept. 19, 1948, Woolwich, Maine.

Charles Afton Lermond, son of Earle Bickford and Mabel Elizabeth Rogers Lermond.

Born, Aug. 1, 1927, Bath, Maine.

They live in Somerville, Massachusetts. One child, a son:

(1). *Kent David Lermond*, born, Apr. 30, 1952, Boston, Massachusetts.

Martha graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in

1944, and was Valedictorian of her Class. In 1948 she graduated from the University of Maine, with a B.A. Degree. She was elected to Phi Beta Kappa.

Charles graduated from Morse High School, in 1945, and from Bowdoin College, in 1949, with a B.A. Degree. In 1953 he received his Master's Degree in Science from Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He served in the U. S. Army from Sept. 1945 to June 1947, with one year in Europe. He is now employed as Research Chemist at Fabric Research Laboratories, Boston, Massachusetts.

2. *Marjorie Adelaide Leeman.*

Born, June 13, 1931, Bath, Maine.

Not married. She graduated, with honors, from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1948, and attended the University of Maine for one year. She is now serving in the U. S. Air Force and is stationed at Offut Air Force Base, Omaha, Nebraska. She is Airman, 1st Class.

Children of Hollis Leonard Leeman and Ruth Helen Hayward Leeman. Hollis a son of Martha Trott Bailey Leeman and William Leonard Leeman. Martha a daughter of Jonathan Reed Bailey and his second wife Eldora Eunice Gould Bailey.

1. *Hollis Leonard Leeman, Jr.*

Born, June 17, 1925, Bath, Maine.

Married, 1st, *Barbara May Wylie*, at Bath, Maine.

Barbara May Wylie, daug. of Samuel and Maude May Pinkham Wylie.

Born, May 8, 1925, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

They had two children:

(1). *Beth Claire Leeman*, born Feb. 20, 1944, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

(2). *Richard Wylie Leeman*, born June 2, 1945, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

Hollis, Jr. and Barbara were divorced. Hollis, Jr. entered the U. S. Coast Guard in Sept. 1943. He was stationed in New York City and while there, in Dec. 1943, was stricken with rheumatic fever. He was hospitalized for four months and in July, 1944, was given a Medical Discharge. He attended the Woolwich, Maine, schools and

is presently employed by the Snow Trucking Company and drives large trailer trucks between Boston, Massachusetts, and Albany, New York.

Hollis, Jr. married a 2nd time, Nov. 26, 1948, Woolwich, Maine, to:

Gertrude Jeanette Carr, daug. of Fred Albion and Orissa Clara Davis Carr.

Born, Apr. 25, 1924, Georgetown, Maine.

They live in Roxbury, Massachusetts. They have one child, a daughter:

(1). *Holly Roxanne Leeman*, born, July 22, 1949, Bath, Maine.

Gertrude attended the schools in Arrowsic, Maine.

2. *Arlene Helen Leeman*.

Born, June 6, 1926, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Linwood Earl Grover*, Nov. 12, 1944, Woolwich, Maine.

Linwood Earl Grover, son of Fred Hilton and Lena Marie Abbott Grover.

Born, Apr. 20, 1926, Wiscasset, Maine.

They live in Wiscasset, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Linda Marie Grover*, born, May 6, 1948, Bath, Maine.

(2). *Sharon Ann Grover*, born, Sept. 3, 1950, Bath, Maine.

(3). *Leonard Gardiner Grover*, born, Sept. 5, 1951, Bath, Maine.

(4). *Stephen Abbott Grover*, born, Aug. 20, 1952, Bath, Maine.

(5). *Janet Lee Grover*, born, Jan. 13, 1954, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

Arlene attended the grade schools in Woolwich, Maine, and graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1944. She was a Telephone Operator in Wiscasset, Maine, for four years after her marriage.

Linwood attended the Wiscasset, Maine, schools. He is in the Trucking and the Live Fish Bait Business. He is a direct descendant of Benjamin Grover of Woolwich, Maine, who served in the Revolutionary War.

3. *Evelyn May Leeman*.

Born, Apr. 24, 1928, Bath, Maine.

Married, *John Getchell Webber*, Sept. 21, 1947, Woolwich, Maine.

John Getchell Webber, son of Clyde Mark and Gertrude Ann Getchell Webber.

Born, Sept. 21, 1929, Waterville, Maine.

They live in Wiscasset, Maine. Their children:

(1). *William Eugene Webber*, born, Apr. 29, 1949, Bath, Maine.

(2). *Dianna Lee Webber*, born, July 10, 1950, Bath, Maine.

Evelyn attended the grade schools in Woolwich, Maine, and Morse High School in Bath, Maine. She worked as a waitress at the *Coffee Pot* in Woolwich, Maine, for two years prior to her marriage.

John attended school in Waterville and Wiscasset, Maine. He served for some time in the U. S. Merchant Marine and is presently employed as Manager of a Texaco Service Station, Wiscasset, Maine.

When Evelyn and John were married another couple was married at the same time. The ceremony took place in the Woolwich Methodist Church and as far as records reveal this is the first double-wedding ever performed in Woolwich. The other couple being Kenneth Crocker and Mary Robson.

4. *William Artell Leeman*.

Born, Feb. 8, 1931, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Rose Wright Campbell*, Apr. 12, 1950, Georgetown, Maine.

Rose Wright Campbell, daug. of George McGilvory and Dorothy McKown Wright Campbell.

Born, Sept. 1, 1934, Georgetown, Maine.

They live in Georgetown, Maine. They have one child, a son:

(1). *William Woodrow Leeman*, born, Nov. 20, 1950, Chicago, Illinois.

William attended the schools in Woolwich, Maine, and Rose the schools in Georgetown, Maine, and Morse High School in Bath, Maine. William is employed by the State of Maine.

5. *Margaret Louise Leeman*.

Born, Nov. 15, 1932, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Ronald Swett Hodgdon*, Aug. 27, 1950, Woolwich, Maine.

Ronald Swett Hodgdon, son of Lewis Percival and Anna Louise Swett Hodgdon.

Born, Nov. 28, 1928, Bath, Maine.

They live in Wiscasset, Maine. They have one child, a son:

- (1). *Kenneth Robert Hodgdon*, born, Dec. 15, 1953, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

Margaret and Ronald attended the grade schools in Wiscasset, Maine, and both graduated from Wiscasset Academy. Ronald had been employed by Berry's Oil Company, Bath, Maine, but on July 8, 1954, joined the U. S. Army and left for Fort Dix, New Jersey.

6. *Roland Hayward Leeman*.

Born, Mar. 19, 1934, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Julia Ann Bates*, Feb. 26, 1954, Woolwich, Maine.

Julia Ann Bates, daug. of Lawrence Calvin and Priscilla Mae Williams Bates.

Born, Apr. 24, 1935, Bath, Maine.

They live in Woolwich, Maine, and are building a home which is located between the old Leeman Homestead and the Hollis Leeman Homestead.

Roland attended the grade schools in Woolwich and Morse High School, in Bath. He is employed by the Esso Oil Company.

Julia graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1953.

7. *Esther Emma Leeman*.

Born, Apr. 12, 1935, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Ralph Wilbur Williams*, Apr. 11, 1954, at the Nequasset Congregational Church, Woolwich, Maine.

Ralph Wilbur Williams, son of Arthur Garfield and Mabel Beatrice Mann Williams.

Born, July 29, 1932, Bath, Maine.

They live in Phippsburg, Maine.

Esther graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1953.

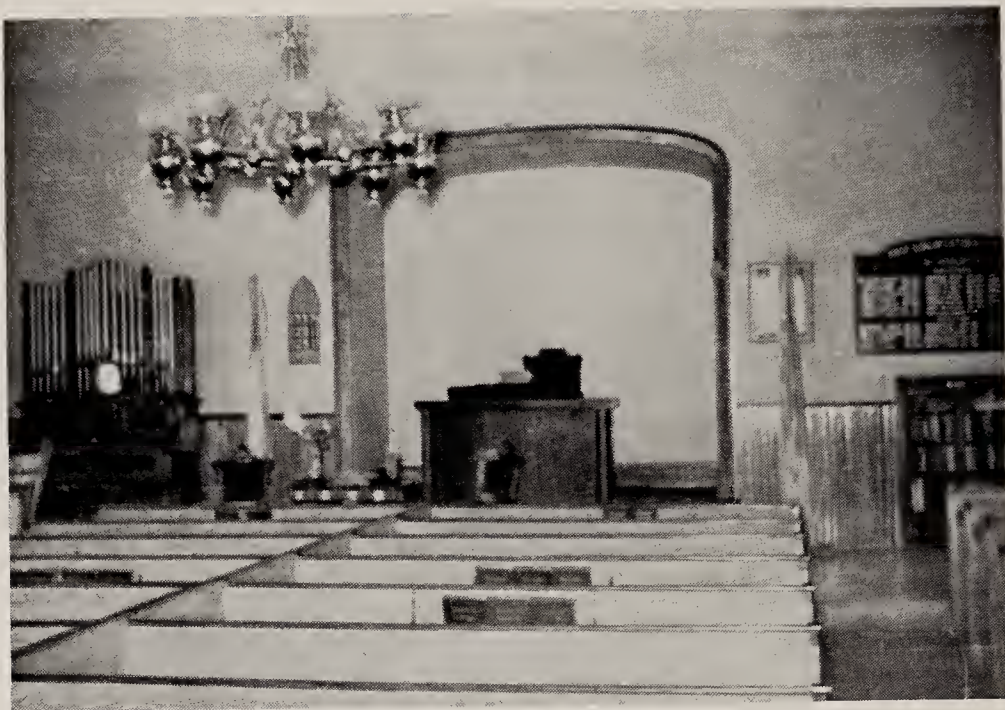
Ralph attended the schools in Phippsburg and Morse High School, in Bath. He is employed by the Morse Mill Lumber Company.

8. *Marilyn Leeman*.

Born, Apr. 24, 1936, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Calvin Hardy Wing*, July 4, 1954, at the Nequasset Congregational Church, Woolwich, Maine.

Calvin Hardy Wing, son of James Carroll and Doris Lucy Hardy Wing.



INTERIOR OF THE NEQUASSET CONGREGATIONAL
CHURCH, WOOLWICH, MAINE, AS IT APPEARS
TODAY.

*The building was started in 1757 and the Church or-
ganized, June 12, 1765. Rev. Josiah Winship
was the first Pastor.*

Born, June 28, 1927, Farmington, Maine.

They live in Bath, Maine.

Marilyn graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1954.

Calvin attended grade schools in Farmington and Bath, Maine, and Morse High School, in Bath. He is employed by Miller's Contracting Company and is a Carpenter by Trade.

9. *Mary Elizabeth Leeman.*

Born, Nov. 17, 1937, Woolwich, Maine.

She is in the Class of 1955 at Morse High School, Bath, Maine.

10. *Charles Joseph Leeman.*

Born, Feb. 27, 1939, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Jan. 31, 1940, Woolwich, Maine. age, 11 mos.

11. *Edward Herbert Leeman.*

Born, Dec. 12, 1940, Woolwich, Maine.

A tragic accident happened to Edward on August 26th, 1950, when he was 9 years of age. As he lead a horse across a field to water a large moose dashed out of the woods and across the field. The horse upon seeing the moose became terrified and reared and kicked, striking Edward a severe blow in the right ankle causing a deep gash about four inches long and a compound fracture of the ankle bones. He very nearly lost his foot and walked with a limp until just recently. He was hospitalized for a month.

The Nequasset Congregational Church, Woolwich, Maine, where Esther Emma Leeman and her sister Marilyn Leeman were married is an historic old church. It was organized, June 12, 1765, and its first Pastor was Rev. Josiah Winship, who had graduated from Harvard College, in 1762. Rev. Winship preached in this church from 1765 to 1824, 59 years. In 1935 the Colonel Dummer Sewall Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution presented the church with a bronze plaque which honors the old church and Rev. Winship. Mary Winship, only child of Rev. Winship, married Capt. Samuel Reed, in 1783. Capt. Samuel Reed was a brother of Phebe (Reed) Trott. (For information about this church and Rev. Winship see the book, *A Genealogical Record Concerning Capt. Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed and all of Their Descendants to January 1, 1953*, by Worrall Dumont Prescott.)

Children of Roscoe Charles Smith and his first wife Shirley Dare Howes Smith. Roscoe a son of Alfreda Ellis Smith and William John Smith. Alfreda a daughter of Mary Estelle Bailey Ellis and her first husband Cyrus Ellis.

1. *Ralph William Smith.*

Born, July 2, 1912, Moscow, Maine.

Married, *Mabel Rosmond Durrell*, June 22, 1941, Stratton, Maine.
Mabel Rosmond Durrell, daug. of Richmond Allen and Rosmond Hortense Cox Durrell.

Born, Mar. 6, 1924, Eustis, Maine.

They live in Princeton, Maine. Their children.

(1). *Lorraine Marcia Smith*, born, Dec. 27, 1945, Greenville, Maine.

(2). *Ralph William Smith, Jr.*, born, Feb. 11, 1948, Farmington, Maine.

Ralph attended the grade schools in Moscow, Maine, and graduated from Bingham High School, Bingham, Maine, in 1930. He is employed by the Eastern Pulp & Paper Company as Supervisor of all Clerical work in Washington County, Maine, and in Canada. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge No. 199, Bingham, Maine; The Order of the Eastern Star, Chapter No. 77, Bingham, Maine; The Lions Club; and the Congregational Church in Princeton.

Mabel attended the schools in Stratton, Maine. She is a member of the Eastern Star, No. 77, Bingham, Maine; the Woman's Club; Congregational Church in Princeton, and the Sunshine Circle.

2. *Marcia Floy Smith.*

Born, Feb. 5, 1914, Moscow, Maine.

Married, *John Augusto*, July 18, 1936, Rockland, Maine.

John Augusto, son of Manuel and Rosa Leal Augusto.

Born, Oct. 17, 1899, Coimbra, Province Portuga, Portugal.

They were divorced, April, 1937. No children.

Marcia graduated from Bingham High School, Bingham, Maine, in 1933, with Honors. She has been employed by the Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Corporation, Southington, Connecticut, and during World War II she learned the Pipe-Coverers Trade at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine. At the present time she is a Riding Instructor and trains and gaits fancy saddle horses at Charleston, Maine.

The following was submitted for this record, concerning John Augusto:

"Marcia and John were married in the Latter Day Saints Church, in Rockland, Maine. The Minister, James Clark, officiated with a beautiful religious ceremony. They resided in Franklin, New Hampshire, while John operated big drills and jackhammers on the construction of a dam. Formerly he had worked on the construction of highways and long distant water mains in the capacity of foreman of Portugese crews. He studied some surveying in Portugal and at times worked with surveyors or followed the survey instructions. (All this work in the United States). With his ten years of savings he went back to Portugal and bought valuable lemon tree groves. He also bought an old Catholic Mission which consisted of the rectory buildings which were in fairly good condition. He owned additional fields which adjoined this property, some having been given to him by his mother. He stayed in Portugal several years and set out more lemon groves. As it takes several years for lemon trees to grow to maturity and bearing fruit John returned to the United States to make some more money and left his properties in charge of an elderly caretaker. It was soon after his return to the U. S. that he and Marcia were married. The marriage did not last a year and it is believed that John returned to Portugal within the next few years. There is a Coimbra City and a Village of Coimbra in Portugal and John was born near the village. His address is Catholique Rectory Estate, Coimbra Pueblo, Portugal."

*Children of Alice Matilda Smith Beane and Walter Steward Beane.
Alice a daughter of Alfreda Ellis Smith and William John Smith.
Alfreda a daughter of Mary Estelle Bailey Ellis and her first
husband Cyrus Ellis.*

1. *Perdita Alfreda Beane.*

Born, Mar. 29, 1916, Moscow, Maine.

Married, *Llewellyn Stanwood Williams*, Apr. 25, 1937, Gorham, New Hampshire.

Llewellyn Stanwood Williams, son of Robert and Florence Hussey Williams.

Born, Oct. 20, 1905, Lewiston, Maine.

They live in Smithfield, Maine. Their children:

- (1). *Barbara Jean Williams*, born, Sept. 27, 1938, Skowhegan, Maine.
- (2). *Walter Robert Williams*, born, Nov. 27, 1940, Skowhegan, Maine.
- (3). *Merlene Alice Williams*, born, Jan. 27, 1942, Skowhegan, Maine.

Perdita attended the grade schools in Caratunk, Maine, and Norridgewock High School, Norridgewock, Maine. She is presently employed by the Norwood Shoe Company in Norridgewock, Maine.

Llewellyn attended school in South Lewiston, Auburn, Turner and Turner Center, Maine. He has been a Driver for Harris Bakery of Waterville, Maine, for the past 18 years.

2. *Hazel Abbie Beane.*

Born, Aug. 28, 1917, Caratunk, Maine.

Married, *Elmer Russell Bickford*, Nov. 16, 1935, Belgrade, Maine. *Elmer Russell Bickford*, son of Hermon and Hattie Rose Johnson Bickford.

Born, Nov. 10, 1906, Belgrade, Maine.

They live in North Augusta, Maine. Their children:

- (1). *Arnold Russell Bickford*, born, May 12, 1937, Skowhegan, Maine.
- (2). *Patricia Ann Bickford*, born, May 3, 1939, Skowhegan, Maine.
- (3). *Bryant Wayne Bickford*, born, June 18, 1940, Augusta, Maine.

Hazel and Elmer both attended Norridgewock High School, Norridgewock, Maine. During summers, before her marriage, Hazel was governess for Mrs. Anna Liken of New York City, at their summer home at Lake Ridge Manor, Smithfield, Maine.

Elmer is Superintendent of Gov. Hill Fish Hatchery, North Augusta, Maine. He has been employed by the State of Maine Fish & Game Department for 25 years.

3. *Roy William Beane.*

Born, Aug. 7, 1919, Caratunk, Maine.

Married, *Alice Stella Virginia Haines*, May 18, 1946, Oakland, Maine.

Alice Stella Virginia Haines, daug. of Edward Charles and Hazel Thelma Fish Haines.

Born, Aug. 19, 1928, Smithfield, Maine.

They live in Skowhegan, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Rodene Evelyn Beane*, born May 23, 1947, Skowhegan, Maine.

(2). *Rebecca Alison Beane*, born, Sept. 26, 1949, Skowhegan, Maine.

Roy attended the grade schools in Norridgewock, Maine, and Bingham High School in Bingham, Maine. During World War II he served in the U. S. Army Medical Corps. He entered the service Oct. 30, 1942 and was discharged with the rank of Sergeant on Jan. 13, 1946. Eight months of his army service was spent in the U. S. and the rest overseas, including New Caledonia and the Philippines. He has the following medals: Asiatic Pacific Theater Ribbon; Philippine Liberation Button; Good Conduct Medal and Victory Medal. Before entering the army he had been employed by Don Fog Company of Portland, Maine, and had operated an "Overhead Shovel." He is presently employed as a Mechanic by Hight Chevrolet Company in Skowhegan, Maine.

Alice attended the schools in Smithfield, Maine, and William's High School, Oakland, Maine.

4. *Merlene Georgia Beane*.

Born, Feb. 26, 1921, Caratunk, Maine.

Died, Oct. 17, 1921, Caratunk, Maine. age, 8 mos.

5. *Cecil Cephas Beane*.

Born, Apr. 20, 1923, Norridgewock, Maine.

Married, *Virginia Alice Cowan*, Nov. 17, 1945, Oakland, Maine.

Virginia Alice Cowan, daug. of Manson William and Thelma Ann Swift Cowan.

Born, May 1, 1925, Oakland, Maine.

They live in Bath, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Glenis Emily Beane*, born, June 14, 1947, Waterville, Maine.

(2). *Lee Ralph Beane*, born, Jan. 27, 1949, Waterville, Maine.

Cecil attended the grade schools in Norridgewock, Maine, and Bingham High School, Bingham, Maine. He also attended schools in Derry and Newport, New Hampshire and Belgrade, Maine. He served in the U. S. Air Force from Feb. 5, 1943 to Oct. 31, 1945. He was with the 15th Air Force and served 21 months in Foggia and Naples, Italy.

He was a Sergeant when discharged and has the following medals: Good Conduct Medal; European Theater Ribbon; Victory Ribbon; two Presidential Unit Citations and Nine Battle Stars. At the present time he is State of Maine Inland Fish and Game Warden, in Bath, Maine.

Virginia attended the grade schools in Washington and Sidney, Maine, and William's High School, in Oakland, Maine. She played in the school band and attended the Maine Music Festival at Bangor, Maine, in 1938. She is now working at the Memorial Hospital, Bath, Maine, as a Nurses Aide.

Children of Flora Abbie Dunton Clark and her first husband Harry Clark. Flora a daughter of Rose Linda Estelle Baker Dunton and Sabin Benjamin Dunton. Rose a daughter of Mary Estelle Bailey Ellis Baker and her second husband David Sumner Baker, IV.

1. *Herman Harry Clark.*

Born, Sept. 11, 1925, New Portland, Maine.

Married, *Lorraine Constance Lajoie*, June 21, 1947, Hartford, Connecticut.

Lorraine Constance Lajoie, daug. of George Michael and Henriette Lottie Cormier Lajoie.

Born, Sept. 2, 1927, Lewiston, Maine.

They live in East Hartford, Connecticut. Their children:

(1). *Robert James Clark*, born, July 20, 1948, Hartford, Connecticut.

(2). *Linda Anne Clark*, born, Oct. 6, 1949, Hartford, Connecticut.

(3). *Carol Anne Clark*, born, Feb. 14, 1952, Hartford, Connecticut.

Herman attended the grade schools and High School, in Strong, Maine. During World War II he served in the U. S. Army from Dec. 1943 until Dec. 1945. He saw action in the European Theater of Operations and received the Purple Heart with one Cluster and the Bronze Star Medal. He is presently employed by Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Corporation, East Hartford, Connecticut.

Lorraine attended the grade schools and High School, in Lewiston, Maine.

2. *Blanche Ida Clark.*

Born, June 4, 1928, New Portland, Maine.

Married, *Albert Luther Childs*, Oct. 12, 1946, Portland, Maine.

Albert Luther Childs, son of Fred Herbert and Myrtle Piper Childs.

Born, Mar. 1, 1918, Wilton, Maine.

They live in Strong, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Muriel Shirley Childs*, born, Dec. 2, 1947, Portland, Maine.

(2). *Lindy Herbert Childs*, born, May 31, 1953, Farmington, Maine.

Blanche attended the grade schools in Farmington, Maine, and Deering High School, Portland, Maine.

Albert attended the schools in Salem, Maine, and is employed in a Novelty Mill.

Children of Evie May Learned Miller and Stanley Bucknam Miller. Evie a daughter of Cyrena Greenwood Walker Learned and Philander Butler Learned. Cyrena a daughter of Lucy Jane Bailey Walker and John Walker.

1. *Arlene Learned Miller.*

Born, Nov. 11, 1921, Boston, Massachusetts.

Married, 1st, *Arthur Clinton Warner*, Oct. 3, 1942, Boston, Massachusetts.

Arthur Clinton Warner, son of William H. and Elsie Emmitt Warner.

Born, Apr. 19, 1919, Evanston, Illinois.

Arlene and Arthur were divorced, June, 1946, Chicago. They have one child, a daughter:

(1). *Judith Ann Warner*, born, Apr. 30, 1943, Evanston, Illinois.

Arlene attended Glens Falls High School, Glens Falls, New York, and Simmons College.

Arthur attended Evanston High School, Evanston, Illinois; Rutgers University; and Harvard School of Business Administration.

Arlene married a second time, Nov. 24, 1952, Glens Falls, New York, to:

Dr. John Hooker Williams, son of George Manville Budge Williams and Louise Hessler Williams.

Born, June 21, 1918, Lyons Falls, New York.

They live in Glens Falls, New York.

Dr. Williams attended Lyons Falls High School, and graduated from Chicago College of Osteopathy, in 1938, with a Degree of D.O. He practices his profession in Glens Falls.

2. *Stanley Bucknam Miller, Jr.*

Born, May 4, 1924, Hartford, Connecticut.

Married, *Mary Lou Homan*, June 29, 1946, Glens Falls, New York.

Mary Lou Homan, daug. of Ralph Henry and Margaret Elizabeth Bell Homan.

Born, Oct. 10, 1924, Ticonderoga, New York.

They live in West Hartford, Connecticut. Their children:

(1). *David Scott Miller*, born, Apr. 23, 1950, Hartford, Connecticut.

(2). *Patricia Ann Miller*, born, Nov. 5, 1952, Hartford, Connecticut.

Stanley, Jr., attended Glens Falls High School, Glens Falls, New York and Wharton School of Finance at the University of Pennsylvania. He is employed by the Aetna Casualty and Surety Company, Hartford, Connecticut. During World War II he served in the U. S. Army from 1943 to 1945, and saw action in the European Theater of Operations.

Mary Lou graduated from Glens Falls High School and from Russell Sage College, in 1946.

Children of Blanch Golden Colby Grover and Richard Tucker Grover. Blanch a daughter of Martha Vaughn Brookings Colby and Daniel Marston Colby. Martha a daughter of Hannah Stacy Bailey Brookings and her first husband Reuben Randall Brookings.

1. *Eva Frances Grover.*

Born, Nov. 2, 1903, Wiscasset, Maine.

Died, Mar. 26, 1950, North Bath, Maine. age, 46.

Married, *Chester Warren Bailey*, July 6, 1922, Woolwich, Maine.

Chester Warren Bailey, son of Warren and Elva Frances Brookings Bailey.

Born, June 17, 1890, Woolwich, Maine.

Their children: Chester Warren, Jr., Bertha Louise, Robert Francis, Margaret Eva, Eleanor Blanche, Richard Grover, James Edwin, Raymond Lowell, Donald Ernest.

Eva attended Wiscasset grade schools and Wiscasset Academy, Wiscasset, Maine. They lived in Bath, Woolwich, Pittston and Gardiner, Maine.

Chester attended the Woolwich, Maine, schools. He is living at the present time with his son Robert, at Crescent Lake, Maine.

2. *Richard Tucker Grover, Jr.*

Born, May 30, 1905, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Grace Agnes Dutton*, Jan. 26, 1942, Bath, Maine.

Grace Agnes Dutton, daug. of Ralph Andrew and Cora Elizabeth Henry Dutton.

Born, Apr. 22, 1921, Windsor, Maine.

They live in Wiscasset, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Richard Tucker Grover, III*, born, May 19, 1946, Damariscotta, Maine.

(2). *Marshall James Grover*, born, July 8, 1947, Damariscotta, Maine.

Richard attended the Wiscasset schools. He is a Maintenance Patrolman for the Maine State Highway Commission. He served in the U. S. Army, from April 1942 to June 18, 1945.

Grace attended the Wiscasset grade schools and graduated from Wiscasset Academy, in 1940.

3. *Chester Blanchard Grover.*

Born, Nov. 8, 1907, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Velma Christine Bailey*, Jan. 1, 1928, Brunswick, Maine.

Velma Christine Bailey, daug. of Llewellyn Appleton and Daisy Hope Budd Bailey.

Born, Aug. 7, 1910, Woolwich, Maine.

They live in Woolwich, Maine. Their children: Chester Blanchard, Jr., Esther Mae, Mildred Lucille, Kathleen Louise, Paul Allen.

Chester attended the Wiscasset grade schools and graduated from Wiscasset Academy, in 1924. He is in the Live Fish Bait Business.

Velma attended the grade schools in Woolwich and Wiscasset Academy.

4. *Ernest Harley Grover.*

Born, Aug. 14, 1910, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Dorothy Freeman Grover*, 1928, Wiscasset, Maine.

Dorothy Freeman Grover, daug. of Fred Gardner and Lena Mable Lake Grover.

Born, May 20, 1911, Wiscasset, Maine.

They live in Wiscasset, Maine. Their children: Ernest Harley, Jr., Alberta Blanche, Clayton Paul, Ann Marie, Herbert James, Merle Stanley, Shirley Jean, Dorothy Jeanette.

Ernest attended the grade schools in Wiscasset and Wiscasset Academy. He is a Turbine Operator at the Wiscasset plant of the Central Maine Power Company, called Mason Station.

Dorothy attended the grade schools in Wiscasset and Wiscasset Academy.

5. *Louise Arletta Grover*.

Born, Mar. 15, 1912, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *George Wallace Stickney*, Sept. 15, 1929, Brunswick, Maine.

George Wallace Stickney, son of Charles Ernest and Adeline Warren Smith Stickney.

Born, Apr. 30, 1908, Waltham, Massachusetts.

They live in Wiscasset, Maine. Their children: George Wallace, Jr., Adeline Louise, Blanche Golden, Dianne Lee.

Louise attended grade schools in Wiscasset and graduated from Wiscasset Academy, in 1928.

George attended schools in Beverly and Danvers, Massachusetts, and graduated from Essex County Agricultural School, Hathorne, Massachusetts, in 1926. He is a Turbine Operator at the Wiscasset plant of the Central Maine Power Company, called Mason Station. He also does market gardening and raises poultry.

6. *Bertha Mildred Grover*.

Born, Mar. 28, 1917, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Carroll Alonzo Curtis*, 1936, Boothbay, Maine.

Carroll Alonzo Curtis, son of Alonzo Woodbury and Charity Mosher Ellis Curtis.

Born, Nov. 24, 1919, Bath, Maine.

They live in Wiscasset, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Stanley Alonzo Curtis*, born, Feb. 11, 1937, Wiscasset, Maine.

(2). *Carol Sherry Curtis*, born, Aug. 4, 1939, Bath, Maine.

(3). *Gregory Alan Curtis*, born, June 16, 1948, Damariscotta, Maine.

Bertha attended the grade schools in Wiscasset and Wiscasset Academy.

Carroll attended the schools in Bath, Maine. He is the owner and operator of the Crystal Clear Ice Company, Bath, Maine.

Children of Horace Ensign Colby and Jesse Mabel Marr Colby. Horace a son of Martha Vaughn Brookings Colby and Daniel Marston Colby.

Martha a daughter of Hannah Stacy Bailey Brookings and her first husband Reuben Randall Brookings.

1. *Earl Blanchard Colby.*

Born, May 15, 1910, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Madeline Palmer Fosset*, Sept. 19, 1931, Bath, Maine.

Madeline Palmer Fosset, daug. of Linwood and Ethel Corene Palmer Fosset.

Born, Sept. 12, 1912, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

They live in Wiscasset, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Earl Blanchard Colby, Jr.*, born, Apr. 29, 1932, Bath, Maine.

Earl, Jr., graduated from Wiscasset High School, in 1950, and at the present time is a Sergeant in the U. S. Marine Corps and is on duty at the American Embassy, Beirut, Lebanon. He is making the Marine Corps his career.

(2). *Priscilla Corene Colby*, born, July 11, 1935, Bath, Maine.

She graduated from Wiscasset High School, in 1953.

(3). *Richard Everett Colby*, born, June 3, 1937, Bath, Maine.

He is President of the Senior Class at Wiscasset High School.

(4). *James Francis Colby*, born, Apr. 9, 1943, Bath, Maine.

Earl, Sr., attended the grade schools in Wiscasset, Maine, and graduated from Wiscasset Academy, in 1928. He is in the retail grocery business in Wiscasset.

Madeline attended the grade schools in Wiscasset and graduated from Wiscasset Academy, in 1930. (In recent years Wiscasset Academy became Wiscasset High School.)

Children of Harley James Colby and Penelope Stinson Gray Colby. Harley a son of Martha Vaughn Brookings Colby and Daniel Marston Colby. Martha a daughter of Hannah Stacy Bailey Brookings and her first husband Reuben Randall Brookings.

1. *Frances Ella Colby.*

Born, Apr. 5, 1919, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Woodrow Wilson Miller*, Sept. 1, 1940, Bath, Maine. *Woodrow Wilson Miller*, son of Charles Henry and Louise Ileen Miller.

Born, Apr. 1, 1916, Woolwich, Maine.

They live in Woolwich, Maine. No children.

Frances graduated from Wiscasset Academy, in 1937.

Woodrow graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1935. He is a Welder, by trade.

Children of Maurice Bion Shea and Ethelyn Verona Baker Shea. Maurice a son of Rosa Delphine Brookings Shea and Bion Fletcher Shea. Rosa a daughter of Hannah Stacy Bailey Brookings and her first husband Reuben Randall Brookings.

1. *Ernest Merritt Shea.* (Goes by E. Merritt Shea.)

Born, Aug. 1, 1924, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Dorothy Sawin Gaylord*, June 26, 1949, South Hadley, Massachusetts.

Dorothy Sawin Gaylord, daug. of William Henry and Verna Elizabeth Sawin Gaylord.

Born, Jan. 31, 1928, Holyoke, Massachusetts.

They live in Bath, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Janet Elaine Shea*, born, Apr. 21, 1951, Bath, Maine.

(2). *Karen Elizabeth Shea*, born, Dec. 16, 1952, Bath, Maine.

Ernest graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1943, and attended Bates College, 1946-1947. He is employed as a Draftsman by the Bath Iron Works, Bath, Maine. He served in the U. S. Air Force from Jan. 1943 to Oct. 1945 and was an X-ray Technician with the Medical Corps, and was attached to the Troop Carrier, Air Force. He saw 19 months of service in the European Theater of Operations. He is a Member of the Masonic Order; Bath Marine Draftsman Association; the Winter Street Congregational Church, Bath, Maine, and Eastern Star.

Dorothy attended South Hadley High School, and graduated

from Bates College, in 1949. She is a Member of Eastern Star and the Winter Street Church.

Children of Grace Gertrude Shea Preble and Clarence Appleton Preble. Grace a daughter of Rosa Delphine Brookings Shea and Bion Fletcher Shea. Rosa a daughter of Hannah Stacy Bailey Brookings and her first husband Reuben Randall Brookings.

1. *Grace Gertrude Preble.*

Born, Oct. 22, 1921, Bath, Maine.

Died, Mar. 8, 1941, Woolwich, Maine. age, 19.

2. *Rosalie Elizabeth Preble.*

Born, Sept. 22, 1926, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Richard Thomas Barden*, Sept. 4, 1949, Gorham, Maine.

Richard Thomas Barden, son of Nelson Guy and Eva Gladys Thomas Barden.

Born, Sept. 18, 1926, Newton, Massachusetts.

They live in Gorham, Maine. One child, a son:

(1). *Thomas Michael Barden*, born, Feb. 22, 1953, Portland, Maine.

Rosalie attended the grade schools in Woolwich, Maine; graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1945; attended Stephen's College, Columbia, Missouri, 1946-1947; and graduated from Gorham Teacher's College, Gorham, Maine, in 1950.

Richard attended the grade schools in Wellesley, Massachusetts, and Gorham, Maine, and graduated from Gorham High School, in 1944; graduated from Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, in 1948. He owned a Drug and Variety Store in Standish, Maine, which he and Rosalie operated for two years. He sold this store and is now associated with his father in the Barden Drug Company, Gorham, Maine.

(Gorham Normal School became Gorham Teacher's College in 1945.)

Children of Frank Turner Colby and his second wife Adele Connelly Colby. Frank a son of Gertrude Stella Brookings Colby and Frank Hobart Colby. Gertrude a daughter of Hannah Stacy Bailey Brookings and her first husband Reuben Randall Brookings.

1. *Frank Turner Colby, Jr.*

Born, July 17, 1920, Brookline, Massachusetts.

Died, Mar. 3, 1932, Boston, Massachusetts. age, 11.

2. *Dustin M. Colby* (christened Maurice Dell Colby but had name changed).

Born, Nov. 13, 1923, Boston, Massachusetts.

Married, *Barbara Carvel Heselton*, Oct. 1, 1949, Amesbury, Massachusetts.

Barbara Carvel Heselton, daug. of Ralph Edward and Helen Shirley White Heselton.

Born, Sept. 18, 1928, Amesbury, Massachusetts.

They live in Brookline, Massachusetts. They have one child, a daughter;

(1). *Debra Ann Colby*, born, July 22, 1954, Boston, Massachusetts.

Dustin attended Mantor Hall Preparatory School; Suffolk University; Northeastern University and Boston University. He is in the Casualty Insurance Business.

Barbara attended Simmons College and graduated from the School of Nursing at Deaconess Hospital, Boston.

3. *Alfred Gwinnell Colby*.

Born, May 23, 1925, Boston, Massachusetts.

Married, *Barbara Ruth Shallies*, Oct. 28, 1950, Uxbridge, Massachusetts.

Barbara Ruth Shallies, daug. of Ernest and Ann Postma Shallies.

Born, Oct. 23, 1928, Northbridge, Massachusetts.

They live in Cranston, Rhode Island. They have one child, a daughter;

Born, Nov. 13, 1954.

Alfred attended the Mantor Hall Preparatory School; Boston University and Columbia University. He is Medical Representative for the Riker Laboratories. He served in the U. S. Navy, C/B Battalion, from 1943 to 1946. When discharged he had the Rank of Coxswain.

Barbara attended Simmons College and graduated from the School of Nursing at Deaconess Hospital, Boston.

Children of Maurice Dell Colby and his first wife Olive Elizabeth Desmond Colby. Maurice a son of Gertrude Stella Brookings Colby and Frank Hobart Colby. Gertrude a daughter of Hannah Stacy Bailey Brookings and her first husband Reuben Randall Brookings.

1. *Frank Brookings Colby*.

Born, July 4, 1917, Boston, Massachusetts.

Married, *Norma Lillian Strout*, Sept. 5, 1939, Wiscasset, Maine.

Norma Lillian Strout, daug. of Mervyn Durwood and Effie Cora Ramsdell Strout.

Born, Apr. 2, 1917, Harrington, Maine.

They live in East Walpole, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *Franklin Strout Colby*.

Born, July 23, 1943, Washington, D. C.

Died, Nov. 4, 1943, Yonkers, N. Y. age, 14 weeks.

(2). *David Craig Colby*, born, Nov. 15, 1944, Bath, Maine.

Frank attended Watertown High School, Watertown, Massachusetts; International Business Machine School, in Boston, Massachusetts; Southeastern University; Boston University and Ohio University. He enlisted in the U. S. Army Signal Corps, in 1943, and was an Officer with the Military Police (CID), 6th Army. He is an accountant and Auditor at the present time with the U. S. Department of the Air Force as Contracting Officer Air Materiel Command, in Boston. During his Government service he has lived in many parts of the United States.

Norma attended the grade schools in Harrington, Maine, and graduated from Harrington High School. She also attended Art School.

*Children of Maurice Dell Colby and his second wife Margaret
Ruth Mandigo Colby.*

2. *Shirley Ruth Colby*.

Born, Nov. 13, 1923, Belmont, Massachusetts.

Married, *Rev. Edgar James Helms*, Mar. 29, 1944, Boston, Massachusetts.

Rev. Edgar James Helms, son of Edgar James and Grace Loretta Preston Helms.

Born, Dec. 20, 1920, Watertown, Massachusetts.

They live in Belmont, Massachusetts. They have one child, a son:

(1). *Edgar James Helms, Jr.*, born, Mar. 27, 1945, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Shirley graduated from Watertown High School, in 1943, and graduated from Burdett College.

Edgar graduated from Watertown High School, in 1939; graduated from Boston University, Public Relations, in 1950; graduated

from Boston University School of Theology, in 1954. He is Pastor of the Methodist Church in Newton Lower Falls, Massachusetts. During World War II he was a Sergeant in the U. S. Air Force.

3. *Rev. William Robert Colby.*

Born, June 26, 1928, Watertown, Massachusetts.

Married, *Dottie Lou Harrington*, Jan. 30, 1953, Newton Upper Falls, Massachusetts.

Dottie Lou Harrington, daug. of William Edward and Dottie Martin Harrington.

Born, Mar. 27, 1929, Phoenix, Arizona.

They live in East Templeton, Massachusetts.

William graduated from Belmont High School, Belmont, Massachusetts, in 1946; graduated from Boston University, in 1950, with an A.B. Degree in Psychology; and graduated from Boston University School of Theology, in 1953. He is Pastor of the Methodist Church in East Templeton, Massachusetts.

Dottie graduated from North Phoenix High School, Phoenix, Arizona, in 1947; graduated from Phoenix Junior College, in 1949; received an A.B. Degree from the University of California, in 1951, and in 1953 a Masters Degree in Religious Education from Boston University School of Theology.

Children of Gertrude Muriel Colby Hall and her first husband Fred Foster Hall. Gertrude a daughter of Gertrude Stella Brookings Colby and Frank Hobart Colby. Gertrude a daughter of Hannah Stacy Bailey Brookings and her first husband Reuben Randall Brookings.

1. *Maurice Fred Hall.*

Born, Nov. 12, 1913, St. George, Maine.

Married, *Alice Mae Palmer*, July 18, 1946, Lake Placid, New York.

Alice Mae Palmer, daug. of Harry John and Gertrude Mae Ransom Palmer.

Born, May 14, 1916, Ansonia, Connecticut.

They live in Watertown, Massachusetts. They have one child, a son:

(1). *Maurice Palmer Hall*, born, July 2, 1947, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Maurice graduated from Watertown High School, in 1932. He served in the U. S. Army Air Force in World War II and saw service in the South Pacific. He was a Staff Sergeant when discharged. He is presently employed at the Watertown Arsenal, Watertown, Massachusetts, which is where he was employed before joining the Army Air Force. He is a Baker by Trade. He was at one time baker at the Somerset Hotel, in Boston; and was baker for over two years at the Officer's Club, South Boston. His specialty is Fancy Pastries and Cake Decorating.

Alice graduated from Lake Placid High School, Lake Placid, New York.

2. *Catherine Gertrude Hall.*

Born, Oct. 9, 1914, St. George, Maine.

Married, *Charles Edwin Goodwin*, Mar. 1, 1941, Memphis, Tennessee.

Charles Edwin Goodwin, son of Charles and Helen Fowler Goodwin.

Born, Feb. 7, 1917, Watertown, Massachusetts.

They live in Watertown, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *Dale Catherine Goodwin*, born July 2, 1947, Cundy's Harbor, Maine.

(2). *Norma Jean Goodwin*, born, Oct. 26, 1948, Cundy's Harbor, Maine.

(3). *Steven Charles Goodwin*, born, Nov. 17, 1953, Watertown, Massachusetts.

(4). *Joan Doris Goodwin*, born, Nov. 17, 1953, Watertown, Massachusetts.

(Steven and Joan, TWINS.)

Catherine graduated from Watertown High School, in 1932. She also graduated from Felt and Tarrant Comptometer School, in Boston. During the latter part of World War II she was employed in the office of the Watertown Arsenal, Watertown, Massachusetts, and at one time worked in the office of the Greyhound Bus Lines, at Memphis Tennessee.

Charles served in the U. S. Army in World War II and saw action overseas. He was a Sergeant when discharged. He is employed at the Charlestown Navy Yard which is where he was employed before he entered the Army.

Children of Hazel Clara Withee Colby and Leon Harvey Colby. Hazel a daughter of Sarah Weston Colby Withee and her first husband Percy Everett Withee. Sarah a daughter of Clara Martha Lancaster Colby and Charles Benjamin Colby.

I. *Shirley Claire Colby.*

Born, Oct. 14, 1930, Hampden, Maine.

Married, *Galen Ernest Miller*, Mar. 10, 1951, Camp Atterbury, Columbus, Indiana.

Galen Ernest Miller, son of Ernest Madison and Louise Margaret Stanley Miller.

Born, Sept. 18, 1928, Hampden, Maine.

They live in Dexter, Maine. No children.

Shirley attended the Hampden, Maine, schools and Galen the schools in Hampden and Bath, Maine. He is a Machinist, by Trade.

End of Seventh Generation.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Children of Anna Lena Emery Hutchinson and Ernest Clinton Hutchinson. Anna a daughter of Rena May Bailey Emery and Eben Ellsworth Emery. Rena a daughter of Alabama McKenney Bailey and Alden Bradford Bailey.

I. *Joan Claire Hutchinson.*

Born, Aug. 24, 1931, Augusta, Maine.

Married, *Robert Clay Reiff*, Sept. 11, 1948, Kingsland, Georgia.

Robert Clay Reiff, son of Henry Clay and Louise Augusta Reynolds Reiff.

Born, Apr. 30, 1925, New Haven, Connecticut.

Joan and Robert were divorced, 1953. Their children:

(1). *Sharon Dale Reiff*, born, Dec. 23, 1949, Daytona Beach, Florida.

(2). *Michael Robert Reiff*, born, Feb. 27, 1951, Daytona Beach, Florida.

Joan attended school in Augusta and Portland, Maine, and Daytona Beach, Florida, including High School, for two years. She now lives and works in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Robert attended the schools in Daytona Beach, Florida. He drives large Trailer-Trucks.

Children of Eva Frances Grover Bailey and Chester Warren Bailey. Eva a daughter of Blanch Golden Colby Grover and Richard Tucker Grover, Sr. Blanch a daughter of Martha Vaughn Brookings Colby and Daniel Marston Colby.

1. *Chester Warren Bailey, Jr.*

Born, May 12, 1923, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Evelyn Mae Allenwood*, Mar. 3, 1948, Bath, Maine.

Evelyn Mae Allenwood, daug. of Louis Edgar and Ruby Dorothy Kimball Allenwood.

Born, Mar. 17, 1923, Camden, Maine.

They live in Woolwich, Maine. They have one child, a son:

(1). *Chester Warren Bailey, III*, born, Mar. 24, 1949, Bath, Maine.

Chester, Jr., attended the schools in East Pittston and Woolwich, Maine. He is in the Live Fish Bait Business.

Evelyn attended the grade schools in Camden, Maine, and graduated from Camden High School, in 1942.

2. *Bertha Louise Bailey.*

Born, Apr. 22, 1925, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Arthur Burton Stilphen, Jr.*, Jan. 15, 1950, Bath, Maine.

Arthur Burton Stilphen, Jr., son of Arthur Burton and Alice Lillian Frost Stilphen.

Born, Nov. 2, 1926, East Gloucester, Massachusetts.

They live in Bath, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Arthur Burton Stilphen, III*, born, Oct. 10, 1951, Bath, Maine.

(2). *Dennis Dean Stilphen*, born, Jan. 28, 1953, Bath, Maine.

Bertha attended the schools in East Pittston and Woolwich, Maine.

Arthur attended the Farm and Trade School, in Boston. He is a Chef by Trade.

3. *Robert Francis Bailey.*

Born, May 16, 1927, Gardiner, Maine.

Married, *Avalon Mae White*, June 28, 1953, Crescent Lake, Maine.
Avalon Mae White, daug. of Arthur Raymond and Berniece Ida Tripp White.

Born, Nov. 1, 1934, Lewiston, Maine.

They live in Crescent Lake, Maine. No children.

Robert attended school in Bath, Maine. He is in the Poultry Business. From Sept. 1950 to Sept. 1952 he served in the U. S. Army, 278th Infantry Regiment, 593rd Engineer Construction Company. Part of this time of service he was assigned to Iceland.

Avalon attended the schools in Casco, Maine, and attended Fryeburg Academy, Fryeburg, Maine.

4. *Margaret Eva Bailey.*

Born, May 9, 1928, Gardiner, Maine.

Not married. Lives in Bath, Maine. She attended school in Woolwich, Maine.

5. *Eleanor Blanche Bailey.*

Born, July 29, 1929, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Joseph William Burr*, Brunswick, Maine.

Joseph William Burr, son of Robert Lee and Rose Marie Pippis Burr.

Born, Sept. 22, 1922, Noble, Louisiana.

They live in Bath, Maine. They have one child, a son:

(1). *Bruce William Burr*, born, Dec. 6, 1952, Scranton, Pennsylvania.

Eleanor attended the schools in Woolwich, Maine, and Joseph the schools in Benson, Louisiana.

6. *Richard Grover Bailey.*

Born, Sept. 28, 1930, South Gardiner, Maine.

He attended the schools in Woolwich, and Bath, Maine. He joined the U. S. Army in 1952 and is now serving in Korea.

7. *James Edwin Bailey.*

Born, Apr. 3, 1932, East Pittston, Maine.

He attended the schools in Woolwich and Bath, Maine. He joined the U. S. Army, Nov. 20, 1952, and is now in Korea.

8. *Raymond Lowell Bailey.*

Born, Apr. 2, 1936, East Pittston, Maine.

He joined the U. S. Army July 20, 1953 and is now stationed in Denver, Colorado.

9. *Donald Ernest Bailey.*

Born, Aug. 28, 1938, Woolwich, Maine.

He lives with his brother Robert at Crescent Lake, Maine.

Children of Chester Blanchard Grover and Velma Christine Bailey Grover. Chester a son of Blanch Golden Colby Grover and Richard Tucker Grover, Sr. Blanch a daughter of Martha Vaughn Brookings Colby and Daniel Marston Colby.

1. *Chester Blanchard Grover, Jr.*

Born, Aug. 12, 1928, Damariscotta, Maine.

Married, *Verlie Vanessa Hathorne*, Oct. 28, 1948, Newcastle, Maine.

Verlie Vanessa Hathorne, daug. of Hartley and Mildred Beatrice Bishop Hathorne.

Born, Sept. 26, 1927, Woolwich, Maine.

They live in Woolwich, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Hope Marie Grover*, born, Oct. 9, 1949, Bath, Maine.

(2). *Wendy Carlene Grover*, born, July 10, 1952, Bath, Maine.

Chester attended school in Woolwich and Bath, Maine and Verlie attended the Woolwich schools. Chester served in the U. S. Army from Oct. 17, 1945 to Apr. 1, 1948. He is in the Live Fish Bait Business.

2. *Esther May Grover.*

Born, Sept. 22, 1929, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Maxwell Robert Payne*, Feb. 18, 1951, Woolwich, Maine.

Maxwell Robert Payne, son of Emery Nelson and Susie May Pitcher Payne.

Born, Aug. 3, 1923, Whitefield, Maine.

They live in Woolwich, Maine. They have one child, a daughter:

(1). *Annette Louise Payne*, born, Apr. 11, 1954, Brunswick, Maine.

Esther graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1947.

Maxwell attended school in Woolwich and Bath, Maine. He is in the Live Fish Bait Business.

3. *Mildred Lucille Grover.*

Born, Feb. 8, 1932, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Stanley Elliot Jones*, Sept. 17, 1949, Newcastle, Maine. *Stanley Elliot Jones*, son of Horace Leon and Caroline Mae Falcon Jones.

Born, Sept. 16, 1927, Westport, Maine.

They live in Woolwich, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Steven Elliot Jones*, born, Apr. 7, 1950, Bath, Maine.

(2). *Dianna Lucille Jones*, born, June 9, 1951, Bath, Maine.

(3). *Roger Harley Jones*, born, Feb. 28, 1953, Damariscotta, Maine.

Mildred attended school in Woolwich, Maine.

Stanley attended school in Westport and Wiscasset, Maine. He is a shipfitter at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine. He was in the U. S. Army from Feb. 12, 1943 to Jan. 1, 1946.

4. *Kathleen Louise Grover.*

Born, Feb. 25, 1934, Woolwich, Maine.

Kathleen attended school in Woolwich and Bath, Maine. She is employed in Bath, Maine.

5. *Paul Allen Grover.*

Born, Apr. 7, 1938, Boothbay, Maine.

Children of Ernest Harley Grover and Dorothy Freeman Grover Grover. Ernest a son of Blanch Golden Colby Grover and Richard Tucker Grover, Sr. Blanch a daughter of Martha Vaughn Brookings Colby and Daniel Marston Grover.

1. *Ernest Harley Grover, Jr.*

Born, Feb. 20, 1929, Wiscasset, Maine.

Ernest attended school in Wiscasset, Maine. He served in the U. S. Army from Jan. 15, 1951 to Jan. 8, 1953, six months of this time being in Korea.

2. *Alberta Blanche Grover.*

Born, Nov. 23, 1930, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Gerhard Warner Pontau*, Aug. 14, 1948, Edgecomb, Maine.

Gerhard Warner Pontau, son of Arthur and Mita Goerks Pontau. Born, May 29, 1920, Cleveland, Ohio.

They live in Wiscasset, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Patricia Ellen Pontau*, born, Jan. 29, 1951, Portland, Maine.

(2). *Robert Arthur Pontau*, born, June 16, 1953, Bath, Maine.

Alberta graduated from Wiscasset High School in 1948.

Gerhard is in business for himself as a Painter. He attended school in Cleveland, Ohio. He served in the U. S. Army during the years 1940-1947, but not continuously during that time.

3. *Clayton Paul Grover*, born, Sept. 22, 1932, Wiscasset, Maine.

Clayton entered the U. S. Army in January 1953.

4. *Ann Marie Grover*, born, July 1, 1934, Wiscasset, Maine. Ann graduated from Wiscasset High School, in 1952, and is employed by the Lincoln County Clerk of Courts in Wiscasset.

5. *Herbert James Grover*, born, Dec. 24, 1936, Wiscasset, Maine.

6. *Merle Stanley Grover*, born, Mar. 25, 1938, Wiscasset, Maine.

7. *Shirley Jean Grover*, born, Feb. 11, 1940, Wiscasset, Maine.

8. *Dorothy Jeanette Grover*, born, Mar. 9, 1943, Wiscasset, Maine.

Children of Louise Arletta Grover Stickney and George Wallace Stickney. Louise a daughter of Blanch Golden Colby Grover and Richard Tucker Grover. Blanch a daughter of Martha Vaughn Brookings Colby and Daniel Marston Colby.

1. *George Wallace Stickney, Jr.*

Born, Oct. 23, 1932, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *Gertrude May Lincoln*, Sept. 5, 1953, Jefferson, Maine.

Gertrude May Lincoln, daug. of Roy Charles and Bertha Elizabeth Jackson Lincoln.

Born, Mar. 23, 1936, Jefferson, Maine.

They live in North Whitefield, Maine.

George graduated from Wiscasset High School, Wiscasset, Maine, in 1950, and served in the U. S. Army from Aug. 1950 to Apr. 1952.

Gertrude attended the grade schools in Jefferson, Maine, and Erskine Academy.

2. *Adeline Louise Stickney.*

Born, May 17, 1935, Wiscasset, Maine.

Married, *John Donald Harvey, Jr.*, Jan. 3, 1951, Wells, Maine.

John Donald Harvey, Jr., son of John Donald and Glenn Marie Shorey Harvey.

Born, Feb. 6, 1930, Pittsfield, Maine.

They live in Wiscasset, Maine. They have one child, a son:

(1). *John Donald Harvey, III*, born, June 30, 1952, Damariscotta, Maine.

Adeline attended Wiscasset grade schools and graduated from Wiscasset High School, in 1951.

John attended school in Bath, Kennebunkport and Woolwich, Maine.

3. *Blanche Golden Stickney*, born, May 8, 1937, Wiscasset, Maine.

She graduated from Wiscasset High School, June 1954, and is employed in the office of Sanders Engineering Company, at Wiscasset.

4. *Dianne Lee Stickney*, born, May 20, 1945, Damariscotta, Maine.
End of Eighth Generation.

FOR SUBSEQUENT FAMILY INFORMATION.



DAVID TROTT HOMESTEAD, CHOPPS POINT, NORTH
WOOLWICH, MAINE.

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID TROTT AND MEHITABLE
GROVER TROTT.

THIRD GENERATION

*Children of David Trott and Mehitable Grover Trott. David a son
of Phebe Reed Trott and John Trott.*

1. *William Gray Trott.*

Born, July 30, 1835, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Sept. 23, 1905, Woolwich, Maine. age, 70.

Married, *Catherine Trott Hathorne*, Apr. 1, 1867, Woolwich,
Maine.

Catherine Trott Hathorne, daug. of Hartley Hathorne and Mary
Gilmore Dennett Hathorne.

Born, Feb. 23, 1845, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Oct. 12, 1927, Woolwich, Maine. age, 82.

Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived at Day's Ferry, Woolwich, Maine. Their children:
Mehitable, Everett Melville, Carlton Edward, Emma May,
Lulu Emma.

The home where they lived at Day's Ferry is now owned by Dr.
Paul A. Pitman, a Dentist. It is a very fine old home and is equipped
with modern conveniences.

2. *David Trott.*

Born, May 15, 1838, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Mar. 1, 1903, Woolwich, Maine. age, 65.

Married, *Nancy Lenox Hathorne*, June 30, 1861, Woolwich, Maine.

Nancy Lenox Hathorne, daug. of Hartley Hathorne and Mary
Gilmore Dennett Hathorne.*

Born, Jan. 15, 1837, Woolwich Maine.

Died, June 22, 1910, Woolwich, Maine. age, 72.

Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Their children: Alma Eudora, Edwin William, Mary Hartley,
Gershon Delmar, Irene Myrtilla, Rolvin Earle, Albert.

The old home, pictured on the opposite page, was built at Chopps
Point, North Woolwich, Maine, about 1862, by David Trott, son of
David and Mehitable Grover Trott. The seven children of David Trott
and his wife Nancy Lenox Hathorne Trott were all born in this house.
It is now owned by a granddaughter of David, Mrs. Carl R. Stone,
of Springfield, Massachusetts.

*(Some records spell Nancy's middle name as *Lennox*.)

David Trott's parents, David and Mehitable Grover Trott, lived in the original old Trott home built in Colonial Days and located only a few rods from the David Trott home shown here. The original home of this Trott family was built by Benjamin Trott or his son John Trott. John Trott and Phebe Reed Trott lived in the old original home.

In 1886, for some reason not determined, David Trott, 2nd, tore down the older house and moved his house onto the foundation. Mrs. Irene Myrtilla (Trott) White, daughter of David and Nancy Lenox Hathorne Trott, who is now 83 years of age recently commented, as follows:

“Grandfather's old home was very beautiful and was of the Cape Cod Style. I still feel like crying to think my father tore down this fine old home. I loved every board in it.”

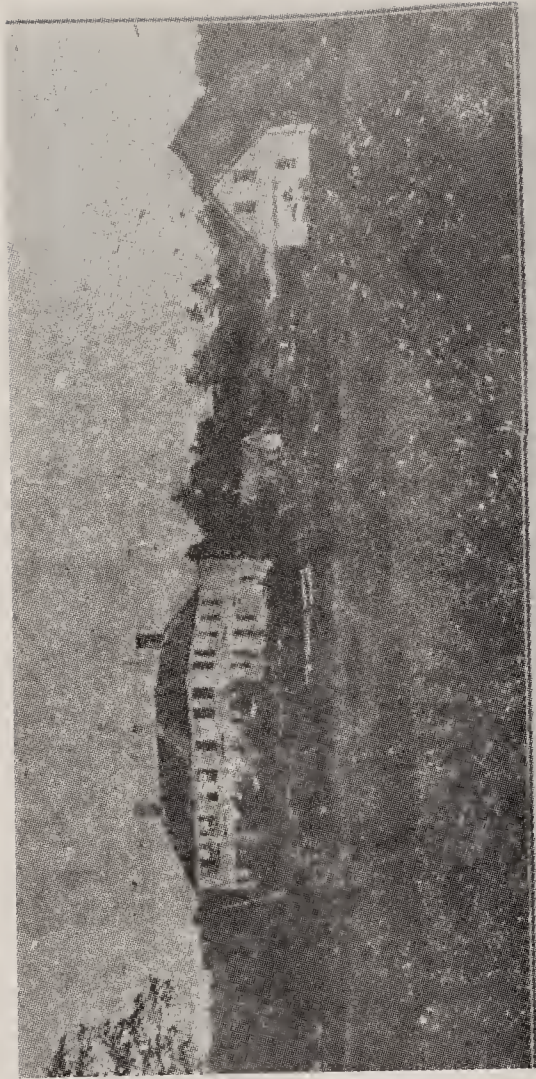
David Trott raised many head of cattle on his farm and also, in association with his sons, owned and operated scows along the Kennebec River. The scows were used for many purposes, one of them being to carry sand dredged from the bottom of the river, near his home, to building contractors, up and down the river. The huge iron rings used to moor the scows can still be seen driven securely into the ledges on the river bank near David's home. He was sometimes called “Captain,” because of his many activities along the river.

When “*The Dike*” was built on what is now highway Route No. 1, Woolwich, Maine, from near Sagadahoc Ferry across an inlet of water from the Sasanoa River, David was in charge of this work and drove ten miles each day to the job, with horse and carriage.

In the Civil War David was mustered but never called. He and his wife and children attended with faithful regularity the Methodist Church in North Woolwich.

Catherine Trott Hathorne who married William Gray Trott and Nancy Lenox Hathorne who married David Trott were both descendants of Lt. John Trott who settled in Woolwich, Maine, in the mid-1700's, and who was an officer in the Revolutionary War. Following is an article which appeared in the Bath Independent, Bath, Maine, on Sept. 23, 1911, concerning this Hathorne family.

“One of the oldest, largest and the best known families in all Woolwich, bears the name of Hathorne and all are well to do



HATHORNE HOUSE, WOOLWICH

HOME BUILT BY DANIEL HATHORNE, IN WOOLWICH,
MAINE, ON RIVER ROAD NEAR DAY'S FERRY.

(*This picture appeared in The Bath Independent, Bath,
Maine, Sept. 23, 1911.*)

people who have worked hard and won success in their labors. Many of them who have been born in Woolwich have remained there and are reckoned among the most progressive citizens of the town. Some have held town offices and always filled them in a credible manner and the name Hathorne is good wherever one may go in the town.

One of the earliest settlers in that town was Lieut. John Hathorne who was an officer in the Revolutionary War and whose body lies buried in the little cemetery in Nequasset along with those of many other good men and true of that period. From him have descended many of that name. He had a son, Daniel, who was born in Woolwich, and lived there all of his life until something over 50 years ago when, like all mankind, he passed to the great beyond. This Daniel took the farm on which Albert Hathorne, a grandson, still lives, and wrested it from the wilderness, cutting off the trees, tearing out the stumps and making a forest into fertile fields and garden patches. Later in life he sold this place to his son Hartley Hathorne and went to a point near Day's Ferry and built the large, old fashioned, square house which is shown in the Independent's illustration on this page and which is one of the oldest and best houses in that part of town, having withstood the storms and sunshine of about 100 years and is still in a good state of preservation and repair. This house when built was built of the good old materials which were more easily secured at that time than now and to see some of the boarding used in its construction would make the builder of today envious, great wide boards and though having been in service for a century are still sound as a nut.

Daniel Hathorne was one of those sturdy old characters, so well identified with the times in which he lived. Always at work and always surmounting every obstacle which presented itself. He was a Farmer yet he did something at fishing in its season, he cut many trees and hauled out many logs and to add to his other occupations he for many years conducted sawmills in Woolwich and at his mills was sawed much of the lumber to be found in many of the oldest houses to be found in the town today.

Many people in Bath as well as in other parts of the county best know this house and the farm which goes with it from the fact that the late Captain Guy C. Goss, for many years one of Bath's leading citizens and prominent ship builders owned the farm and it was known all through the county as the Goss farm.

Some five or six years ago the property was sold to Isaac B. Howard who is one of the most progressive farmers in Woolwich and who is getting from the over 100 acres which comprises the farm, some large crops.

Those who travel by team or automobile up the river road from Sagadahoc Ferry to Day's Ferry will readily recognize the place from the picture which appears on this page.

There are still living a large number of the grandchildren of Daniel Hathorne who built the place as well as many great-grandchildren. Among some of the former are the following: Albert Hathorne of Woolwich, Ann White of Pittsfield, Catherine Trott of Woolwich, Elizabeth Carlton of Woolwich, Edwin Hathorne of Woolwich, D. J. Hathorne of Woolwich, L. C. Hathorne of Glendive, Montana, Rachel Thompson of Bath, Emily March of Wakefield, Massachusetts, Annie Warren of Wakefield, Mrs. Tucker of Wiscasset, Henry J. Haskell of Glendive, Montana, Salome Goss who is living in the West, a Pushaw of Pittsfield, Clara Haskell and Myra Haskell of Hartland."

End of Newspaper Item.

In 1926 the old Hathorne homestead, mentioned above, was purchased by Harvey Allen Henderson, of Bath, Maine. The following year he tore down the old house and moved a seven room house he had purchased onto the same foundation. This house had been built by Capt. William Marr, of Georgetown, Maine, but had been vacated by him soon after he had moved into it due to the death of his wife. The house was located on Georgetown Island, at a spot about 9 miles down the Kennebec River from the old Hathorne homestead in Woolwich. It was towed up the Kennebec on a large scow to the shore of the Whittum Homestead and then taken a few hundred yards across fields to the foundation of the Hathorne house which had been torn down. Neither the house nor any of its furnishings were in any way damaged during the long trip.

The house almost lost out, though, on ever reaching its destination. The \$3,000,000.00 Carlton Bridge across the Kennebec River had just about been completed at the time the house was moved and they were able to get the house through the last open span of the bridge just one day before this span was swung into place. The house was too large to

have passed through the elevator draw-bridge. This bridge crosses the Kennebec between Bath and Woolwich.

The following is taken from a statement made by Harvey Allen Henderson about the old Hathorne home:

"The old house I tore down had Pine Boards in it 32 inches wide for which I found a ready market. There were seven fire-places in the house and some of the mantles were in fine condition and were all hand made and of beautiful workmanship. The late Frank Cowin, Atty, of Portland, Maine, bought one of the fire-places for a cottage he owned. Dr. Maxwell Powers of Bath, Maine, purchased another and Ed Reed of Woolwich, another. A dull brass door knob went to a cottage in New Hampshire mountains. I sold 50 panes of glass 7 x 9 for one dollar each. They had what is called 'Cow Licks' in each pane."

The new house is now owned and occupied by Wallace Reed Ham and his wife. Wallace is a direct descendant of Robert Reed and Catherine Mayers Reed and Robert Reed was a brother of Phebe Reed who married John Trott, in 1784.

David Scott Henderson, of Bath, Maine, a brother of Harvey Allen Henderson, lived at the old Hathorne Homestead, from May 1, 1915 to Apr. 30, 1919, and operated the large farm acreage. David's wife, Annie Howe (Ames) Henderson is a direct descendent of Capt. Samuel Reed, a brother of Phebe (Reed) Trott.

Lieut. John Hathorne, mentioned in the above newspaper item, had two brothers who also served in the Revolutionary War. All being sons of John Hathorne and Esther Wyman Hathorne.

(1). *Seth Hathorne*, married, Sarah Thwing, Oct. 28, 1779, Woolwich, Maine.

Seth died, Mar. 21, 1821, age, 69, Woolwich, Maine. Sarah died, June 2, 1809, age, 50, Woolwich, Maine. They are both buried in the small private cemetery at Thwing's Point, North Woolwich, Maine.

Seth's Revolutionary War record follows:

"SETH HATHORN, Woolwich, List dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence

to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacob's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing; said Hathorn enlisted in 1778 from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co. regt.; also, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lamont's Co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt., enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 months, 11 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; also same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13 and Dec. 30, 1778."

(2). *Nathaniel Hathorne*, married Mary Reed, Jan. 22, 1783, Woolwich, Maine.

Nathaniel died, Mar. 4, 1836, Dresden, Maine, age 81. Mary died June 28, 1802, Dresden, Maine, age 42. They had 11 children.

Mary (Reed) Hathorne was a sister of Phebe (Reed) Trott.

In the History of Dresden, Maine, by Charles E. Allen it says: "Nathaniel Hathorn was a soldier in the Revolutionary War."

Seth Hathorne, a son of John and Tabitha Gowin Hathorne, and a grandson of Lt. John Hathorne and Esther Wyman Hathorne, married Mary Hathorne, a daughter of William and Mary Jenkins Hathorne. It was *this* Seth and Mary Hathorne who gave HATHORNE HALL to Bates College, gave the land where Maine Classical Institute is located at Pittsfield, Maine, and gave land that is now a part of the University of Maine.

Seth and Mary had a very lovely home in Woolwich, Maine, on the middle road. The old home is still standing and in excellent repair. It is owned today by Mrs. Christine Hawthorne and Miss Lida Hawthorne, who are direct descendants of Samuel Hathorne and Abigail Whitten Hathorne. Samuel was a brother of the above Seth Hathorne. Seth and his wife had no children who lived to maturity. (The above name spelled Hawthorne was legally changed from Hathorne.)

Abigail Whitten, wife of Samuel Hathorne, is said to have been a direct descendant of Francis Cook, a passenger on the Mayflower, in 1620.

(Lieut. John Hathorne is listed in "Maine Revolutionary Graves," compiled by the Daughters of the American Revolution.)

(NOTE—Among the direct descendants of this Hathorne family the name is found spelled, HATHORN, HATHORNE, HAWTHORN and HAWTHORNE. One case is known where the name was legally changed from Hathorne to Hawthorne. In most cases though it is a little difficult to determine just when a change was made. A birth date may show name Hathorne and a marriage certificate for the same person have another spelling, etc.—W.D.P.)

FOURTH GENERATION

*Children of William Gray Trott and Catherine Trott Hathorne Trott.
William a son of David Trott and Mehitable Grover Trott. David a
son of Phebe Reed Trott and John Trott.*

1. *Mehitable Trott.* (One record gives first name as Mabel.)

Born, July 14, 1868, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Mar. 23, 1899, Woolwich, Maine. age, 29.

Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Never married. (Old records spell name MEHITABEL and MEHITABLE.)

2. *Everett Melville Trott.*

Born, Oct. 22, 1870, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Oct. 19, 1923, New York. age, 53.

Never married. Everett was a Sea Captain and was for a good many years Captain of a Lighthouse Tender.

3. *Carlton Edward Trott.* (He was christened Edward Carlton but always used Carlton Edward.)

Born, Oct. 20, 1872, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, July 6, 1935, Woolwich, Maine. age, 62.

Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Gertrude Josephine Kennerson*, Sept. 11, 1902, Bath, Maine.

Gertrude Josephine Kennerson, daug. of James Hodgdon and Pamela Fowle Kennerson.

Born, Dec. 19, 1880, Bath, Maine.

They had one child, a son: Millard Everett.

They lived at Day's Ferry, Woolwich, Maine.

4. *Emma May Trott.*

Born, Dec. 28, 1873, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, May 26, 1874, Woolwich, Maine. age, 5 months.

Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

5. *Lulu Emma Trott.*

Born, July 14, 1878, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Apr. 12, 1940, Belfast, Maine. age, 67.

Married, *Harold Greenleaf Bruce*, Oct. 19, 1904, Brunswick, Maine.

Harold Greenleaf Bruce, son of Alfred Lennox and Mary Helen Greenleaf Bruce.

Born, June 15, 1880, Bath, Maine.

Died, Sept. 28, 1948, Belfast, Maine. age, 68.

Both buried Grove Cemetery, Belfast, Maine.

No children. They lived in Belfast, Maine. Harold was in business with his two brothers. They did Stone Cutting on Monumental Work.

Children of David Trott and Nancy Lenox Hathorne Trott. David a son of David Trott and Mehitable Grover Trott. David a son of Phebe Reed Trott and John Trott.

1. *Alma Eudora Trott.*

Born, Apr. 21, 1862, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Sept. 17, 1941, Sidney, Maine. age, 79.

Married, *Stephen Harris Pushard*, Sept. 20, 1880, Woolwich, Maine.

Stephen Harris Pushard, son of Louis and Hannah L. Paris Pushard.

Born, Jan. 10, 1850, Dresden, Maine.

Died, Dec. 2, 1927, Woolwich, Maine. age, 77.

They lived in North Woolwich, Maine. Their children: Ransom K., Cora C., Wealthea Hannah, Mehitable Agnes, Wesley Irving, Lawrence Albion.

Alma and Stephen were divorced, Dec. 31, 1902. Alma did not marry again. She worked for many years as a practical nurse and operated a small bakery in Boston for several years. She had moved to Boston following her divorce from Stephen. She returned to Maine in 1918 and operated a convalescent home and a boarding house in Bath, Maine. She raised her grandson, Harry Louis Smith, whose mother, Wealthea Hannah Pushard Smith had died when Harry was but ten

months old. Also, following the death in 1924 of her daughter, Mehitable Agnes Pushard Allen, she gave motherly love and care to the six children of Mehitable. In 1931 she became blind and spent most of her remaining years with the family of her son-in-law, William Henry Allen. Alma spent much of her life in giving care and devotion to those she loved.

Descendants of Stephen say he was a gifted man. He was a leader in the activities of his Church and was a member of his Church Choir. His singing voice was excellent. He was an interesting and colorful story teller and wrote poetry which was mostly sad and religious verse.

(There is conflicting information on the correct spelling of the first name of Stephen's father, Dresden, Maine records, where he was born, spell it Louis as do some other records, but the Family Bible spells it Lewis. His grandson is named Harry *Louis* Smith.)

2. *Edwin William Trott.*

Born, July 10, 1864, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Jan. 21, 1922, Bath, Maine. age, 57.

Married, 1st, *Winnifred Catherine Petterson*, Mar. 27, 1886, Woolwich, Maine.

Winnifred Catherine Petterson, daug. of Wilhelm and Free Louise Petterson.

Born, Aug. 24, 1864, Wisby, Gothland County, Sweden.

Died, Feb. 16, 1903, Woolwich, Maine. age, 38.

Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived Chopps Point, North Woolwich, Maine. Their children:

Oscar Edwin, William David, Ora Louise, Frances Weeks, Harold Albert, Raymond Everett.

Edwin was in the Artesian Well Drilling Business. He attended the Woolwich, Maine, schools. He built a home on the very southern tip of Chopps Point, now owned by a retired Army Officer, named Charles J. Draper.

Winnifred received her early education in Sweden, coming to America when she was 17 years old. (Winnifred was christened Wilhelmina Katharina Petterson. She used only one "t" in her last name, Peterson.)

Edwin married a 2nd time on Oct. 5, 1907, Bath, Maine, to:

Edith May (Walker) Plummer, daug. of William Henry and Amy Irwin Walker.

Born, Dec. 14, 1880, Brunswick, Maine.

Died, Nov. 15, 1916, Bath, Maine. age, 35.

Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Their children: Charlotte Pearl, Edith Leona.

Edith, Edwin's second wife, had been divorced from her first husband, John Albert Plummer.

3. *Mary Hartley Trott.*

Born, July 28, 1866, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Harrison Edgar Crocker*, Sept. 18, 1885, Woolwich, Maine.

Harrison Edgar Crocker, son of Harrison and Angeline Powers Crocker.

Born, Sept. 19, 1865, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Sept. 12, 1914, Bath, Maine. age, 48.

Their children: Edgar Alcott, Ethel Eugenie, Angeline Rupshelle, Gertrude Helen, Jordan Walter, Mary Lennox, Walter Emerson.

Mary attended the Woolwich, Maine, schools.

Harrison attended the Woolwich schools. They lived in Woolwich until 1912 when they moved to Hamilton, Massachusetts, where Harrison established himself in the Plumbing Business. They later moved to Beverly, Massachusetts, and Mary lives in Beverly, today.

4. *Gershon Delmar Trott.*

Born, May 26, 1867, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Mar. 4, 1946, Woolwich, Maine. age, 78.

Married, 1st, *Alma Sofia Louise Petterson*, Dec. 29, 1903, Woolwich, Maine.

Alma Sofia Louise Petterson, daug. of Wilhelm and Free Louise Petterson.

Born, Mar. 30, 1880, Gotland, Sweden.

Died, Mar. 24, 1917, Woolwich, Maine. age, 37.

Both buried Partridge Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in Woolwich, Maine. Their children: Elizabeth Peterson, Delmar David, Clyde Ernest, Eva Julia.

Gershon attended the Woolwich, Maine, schools and operated a farm.

Gershon married a 2nd time, at Woolwich, Maine, to:

Alice Priscilla (Pratt) Preble, (widow), daug. of Sherman William and Jennie Mae Record Pratt.

Born, Nov. 22, 1885, Bowdoin, Maine.

Died, Feb. 17, 1945, Bath, Maine. age, 59.

They had one child, a son: Howard Linwood.

Alice had been previously married to Albert Leroy Preble.

Children by her previous marriage were: Viola Florence, born Mar. 13, 1908 and Donald Clarence, born May 25, 1916.

5. *Irene Myrtila Trott.*

Born, May 5, 1871, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Lucien Howe White*, Sept. 30, 1891, Brunswick, Maine.

Lucien Howe White, son of Charles Edward and Mary Ellen Colby White.

Born, Nov. 20, 1868, Topsham, Maine.

Their children: Mary Alma, David Walter, Irene Mildred, Edward Everett.

Irene attended the Woolwich, Maine, schools.

Lucien attended the Topsham, Maine, schools. He owns and operates a Farm in Topsham. Through his paternal line he is a direct descendant of Brig. General Samuel Thompson, who served in the Revolutionary War. Lucien at one time was a Member of the Maine State Militia.

On September 30, 1954 Mr. and Mrs. Lucien Howe White celebrated their *63rd Wedding Anniversary*, at their home, 48 Elm Street, Topsham, Maine.

6. *Rolvin Earle Trott.*

Born, Jan. 28, 1874, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Mar. 6, 1952, Pittston, Maine. age, 78.

Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Never married. Lived in Woolwich, Maine, and was a Farmer.

7. *Albert Trott.*

Born, Aug. 8, 1876, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Aug. 12, 1949, Bath, Maine. age, 73.

Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Never married. He was a Carpenter by Trade. Both he and his brother Rolvin lived on the old David Trott homestead, North Woolwich, Maine. They were both interesting story tellers, and had colorful personalities.

End of Fourth Generation.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Carlton Edward Trott and Gertrude Josephine Kennerson Trott. Carlton a son of William Gray Trott and Catherine Trott Hathorne Trott. William a son of David Trott and Mehitable Grover Trott.

I. *Millard Everett Trott.*

Born, Apr. 27, 1909, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Esther Elvira Gratto*, Nov. 15, 1934, Portland, Maine.

Esther Elvira Gratto, daug. of Wellington Whitefield Gratto and Theresa Blanch Dodge Gratto.

Born, Aug. 26, 1914, Manchester, New Hampshire.

Millard graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1927. He was, for twenty-two years, employed by the Armstrong Restaurant Company at their Union Station Restaurant in Portland, Maine, or at their Restaurant in the Waterville, Maine, Railroad Station. In 1952 he resigned as Manager of the Waterville Restaurant and accepted a position as Manager of the Colby College Bookstore, in Waterville, Maine, which position he holds at the present time.

Esther graduated from Portland High School, Portland, Maine, in 1932, and from Northeastern Business College, Portland, Maine, in 1933. She works as a Teller at the Federal Trust Company, Waterville, Maine.

They live in Waterville, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Carleton Gale Trott*, born, Dec. 30, 1935, Portland, Maine.

Carleton attends Waterville High School and is in the class of 1954. He is at the present time President of the Student Council, in which affairs he is very active. He is also a Member of the Cross Country Track Team; Swimming Team; School Band; and active in Church work. In his spare time he works for a neighborhood store.

(2). *Malcolm Earl Trott*, twin of Merle Arthur.

Born, Nov. 2, 1937, Portland, Maine.

(3). *Merle Arthur Trott*, twin of Malcolm Earle.

Born, Nov. 2, 1937, Portland, Maine.

Malcolm and Merle are attending High School and are both active in School and Church affairs.

- (4). *Millard Everett Trott, Jr.*, born, Nov. 18, 1942, Portland, Maine.

*Children of Alma Eudora Trott Pushard and Stephen Harris Pushard.
Alma a daughter of David Trott and Nancy Lenox Hathorne Trott.
David a son of David Trott and Mehitable Grover Trott.*

1. *Ransom K. Pushard.*
Born, July 28, 1881, Woolwich, Maine. Died the same day.
2. *Cora C. Pushard*, an adopted daughter.
Born, Mar. 4, 1881, Litchfield, Maine.
Died, Feb. 28, 1882, Woolwich, Maine. age, 11 months, 24 days.
3. *Wealthea Hannah Pushard.*
Born, July 9, 1882, Woolwich, Maine.
Died, May 23, 1911, Boston, Massachusetts. age, 28.
Married, *Richard Alexander Smith.*
Richard Alexander Smith.
Born, 1855, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
Died, Dec. 14, 1930, Danvers, Massachusetts. age, 76.
They lived in Woolwich, Maine. They had one child, a son:
Harry Louis.

Wealthea attended the Woolwich, Maine, schools. Members of the family say that Richard was a House Painter but not much has been found out about him.

Wealthea died when son Harry was only ten months old and he was cared for until he reached maturity by his grandmother, Alma Eudora Trott Pushard.

4. *Mehitable Agnes Pushard.*
Born, Mar. 22, 1884, Woolwich, Maine.
Died, Sept. 5, 1924, Bath, Maine. age, 40.
Married, *William Henry Allen*, May 29, 1906, Chelsea, Massachusetts.
William Henry Allen, son of Wallace Enoch and Mary Jane McCracken Allen.
Born, Sept. 23, 1879, East Boston, Massachusetts.
Their children: May Grace, Arthur Harris, Marshall Newton, William Henry, Jr., Alma Eudora, Robert David, Mehitable Agnes.

Mehitable and Henry lived in Chelsea and Everett, Massachusetts; North Groton, New Hampshire; Kennebunk, Portland and Woolwich, Maine.

5. *Wesley Irving Pushard.*

Born, June 4, 1886, Woolwich, Maine.

Wesley lives in Woolwich, in a home he built in 1932. He has been married and divorced twice. No children by either marriage.

6. *Lawrence Albion Pushard.*

Born, July 21, 1889, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, July 22, 1889, Woolwich, Maine. age, 1 day.

Children of Edwin William Trott and his first wife Winnifred Catherine Petterson Trott. Edwin a son of David Trott and Nancy Lenox Hathorne Trott. David a son of David Trott and Mehitable Grover Trott.

1. *Oscar Edwin Trott.*

Born, Jan. 18, 1887, Woolwich, Maine.

Not married. He was employed for many years at the Boston Navy Yard but is now retired and lives in Bath, Maine.

2. *William David Trott.*

Born, July 2, 1889, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Sept. 23, 1912, Woolwich, Maine. age, 22.

Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Not married.

3. *Ora Louise Trott.*

Born, Jan. 22, 1892, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Charles Edward Parks*, May 11, 1913, Bath, Maine.

Charles Edward Parks, son of David Thomas and Hester Ann McKenney Parks.

Born, Oct. 22, 1874, Bath, Maine.

Died, Apr. 1, 1937, Bath, Maine. age, 62.

Buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Bath, Maine.

Their children: Charles Edward, Jr., William Frederick.

Ora attended the Woolwich, Maine, schools.

Charles attended the Bath schools and was Chief of the Bath City Fire Department for 24 years.

4. *Frances Weeks Trott.*

Born, Apr. 29, 1896, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, 1st, *Raymond Martin Clark*, Nov 3, 1917, Bath, Maine.

Raymond Martin Clark, son of Melville Bradford and Winnie Maude Cheney Clark.

Born, July 9, 1896, Bath, Maine.

Died, Feb. 6, 1945, Bath, Maine. age, 46.

Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Their children: Melville Emerson, Harold David, Winona Louise, Kathleen Maude.

Frances attended Morse High School, Bath, Maine.

Raymond attended Morse High School and was a Pipe-Fitter at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine, for many years.

Frances married a 2nd time on Aug. 29, 1952, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, to:

Fletcher Arnold Waterman, son of John Forrester and Mary Ellen Wentzel Waterman.

Born, Nov. 29, 1895, Bridgewater, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Fletcher is a House Painting Contractor. He was at one time in the U. S. Naval Reserves.

5. *Harold Albert Trott.*

Born, May 3, 1899, Bath, Maine.

Died, Oct. 12, 1918, Bath, Maine. age, 19.

Buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

6. *Raymond Everett Trott.*

Born, June 18, 1901, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Alice Evelyn Moses*, June 20, 1930, Bath, Maine.

Alice Evelyn Moses, daug. of Frank Eugene and Esther Jane Wilson Moses.

Born, Apr. 3, 1906, Lynn, Massachusetts.

No children. Raymond attended the Woolwich, Maine, and Bath, Maine, schools. He has been employed by the Bath Iron Works Corporation for many years and since 1935 has been Leading Man Pipe-Fitter. He is a Member of the Masonic Order, York Rites, Scottish Rites and the Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine. He is also a Member of the Bath Aerie of Eagles, No. 875.

Alice graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1925,

and graduated from the School of Nursing at Bath City Hospital, Bath, Maine, in 1928.

Children of Edwin William Trott and his second wife, Edith May (Walker) Plummer Trott.

7. *Charlotte Pearl Trott.*

Born, Nov. 15, 1908, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Walter Amory Wright*, Nov. 27, 1929, Keene, New Hampshire.

Walter Amory Wright, son of Amory Pollard and Jennie Frances Neiley Wright.

Born, Feb. 4, 1898, Marlowe, New Hampshire.

They live in Laredo, Texas. They have one child, a daughter: Jenney May.

Charlotte graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1925, and graduated from the School of Nursing, Elliot Community Hospital, Keene, New Hampshire, in 1928.

Walter attended the schools in Marlowe, New Hampshire, and Tiffin Business College in Keene, New Hampshire. He was for many years a partner in the firm of Wright Brothers, a retail floor-covering company, in Keene, New Hampshire. Now retired. He is a Member of the I. O. O. F., Keene, New Hampshire.

8. *Edith Leona Trott.*

Born, July 11, 1910, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Theodasis Nicholas Vamvakias*, Nov. 15, 1933, Bath, Maine.

Theodasis Nicholas Vamvakias, son of Nicholas and Argery Kangelais Vamvakias.

Born, Nov. 5, 1901, Constantinople, Turkey.

They live in Port Arthur, Texas. Their children:

(1). *John Edwin Vamvakias*, born, July 9, 1939, Bath, Maine.

(2). *David Trott Vamvakias*, born, Nov. 24, 1942, Portland, Maine.

Edith attended the grade schools in Bath, Maine; Traip Academy in Kittery, Maine, and graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1928.

Theodasis attended the schools in Paramas, Greece, and came to America in 1924. He is in the Restaurant Business.

Children of Mary Hartley Trott Crocker and Harrison Edgar Crocker.
Mary a daughter of David Trott and Nancy Lenox Hathorne Trott.
David a son of David and Mehitable Grover Trott.

1. *Edgar Alcott Crocker.*

Born, Jan. 19, 1886, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Nov. 7, 1949, Wilmington, North Carolina. age, 63.

Never married. He attended the Woolwich, Maine, schools and for 25 years served in the U. S. Merchant Marine.

2. *Ethel Eugenie Crocker.*

Born, July 31, 1887, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *James Vance Devito*, June 21, 1914, Beverly, Massachusetts.

James Vance Devito, son of Angelo and Siorabella Spagrudedo Devito.

Born, Dec. 24, 1891, Genoa, Italy.

Died, Aug. 5, 1946, Beverly, Massachusetts. age, 54.

They lived in Beverly, Massachusetts. No children.

Ethel attended the Woolwich, Maine, schools. James was in the Insurance Business.

3. *Angeline Rupshelle Crocker.*

Born, July 28, 1894, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, 1st, *William Henry Burke*, Nov. 11, 1914, Salem, Massachusetts.

William Henry Burke, son of John Henry and Mary Elizabeth Rabbit Burke.

Born, July 22, 1889, Salem, Massachusetts.

Died, Sept. 18, 1927, Boston, Massachusetts. age, 38.

They lived in Beverly, Massachusetts. Their children: William Joseph, Jacquelyn Hartley.

Angeline attended the grade schools and High School in Hamilton, Massachusetts.

William attended the grade schools and High School in Salem, Massachusetts. He was employed in a Shoe Manufacturing Plant.

Angeline married a 2nd time, June 25, 1928, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, to:

William Adolph Doty, son of Andrew Moses and Mary Burke Doty.

Born, June 25, 1900, West Pumbeco, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Died, Dec. 29, 1950, Beverly, Massachusetts. age, 50.

No children. They lived in Beverly, Massachusetts and Angeline still lives there. William attended the schools in Lynn, Massachusetts and was in the Ice, Coal and Oil Business.

4. *Gertrude Helen Crocker.*

Born, Nov. 9, 1896, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Harry Emerson Wood*, July 2, 1919, Douglas, Arizona.

Harry Emerson Wood, son of Frank and Nettie Pauline Bruce Wood.

Born, Sept. 23, 1894, Bolton, Massachusetts.

They live in Westport, Connecticut. Their children: David Emerson, Bruce Hartley.

Gertrude attended the grade schools in Woolwich, Maine, and Hamilton, Massachusetts. Also, Hamilton High School.

Harry attended the grade schools in Worcester, Massachusetts, and graduated from Worcester High School, in 1915. He attended Amherst Agricultural College for two years, leaving college to enlist in the U. S. Army. He served in the Army in World War I, Troop D; 1st Cavalry, and was a P.F.C. He is at the present time Salesman for the Orems Dairy Company, Wilton, Connecticut.

5. *Jordan Walter Crocker.*

Born, June 3, 1900, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Ruth Mabel (Thompson) Doty*, (widow), at Rochester, New Hampshire.

Ruth Mabel (Thompson) Doty, daug. of William John and Marion Ruth Thompson.

Born, Nov. 21, 1898, Springfield, Massachusetts.

They live in Fort Wayne, Indiana. One child, a son: Jordan Walter, Jr.

Jordan attended the grade schools in Hamilton, Massachusetts, and Hamilton High School. He is employed by the General Motors Corporation, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Ruth attended the grade schools in Springfield, Massachusetts, and Springfield High School.

6. *Mary Lennox Crocker.*

Born, June 21, 1910, Hamilton, Massachusetts.

Married, *Paul Hudson Geary*, Oct. 11, 1936, Manchester, New Hampshire.

Paul Hudson Geary, son of Henry Barris and Marion Newell Mitchell Geary.

Born, Nov. 10, 1915, Beverly, Massachusetts.

They live in Beverly, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *Patricia Anne Geary*, born Sept. 18, 1937, Beverly, Massachusetts.

(2). *Paul Walter Geary*, born, Apr. 16, 1941, Beverly, Massachusetts.

(3). *Pauline Nancy Geary*, born, Oct. 23, 1944, Beverly, Massachusetts.

Mary attended the grade schools in Beverly, Massachusetts, and graduated from Beverly High School, in 1927.

Paul attended the grade schools in Beverly and graduated from Beverly High School, in 1932. He is Factory Superintendent for the Metal Hydrides Company, in Beverly.

7. *Walter Emerson Crocker.*

Born, Oct. 1, 1911, Hamilton, Massachusetts.

Died, Apr. 21, 1934, Beverly, Massachusetts. age, 23.

Not married. He attended the grade schools in Beverly and Beverly High School.

Children of Gershon Delmar Trott and his first wife Alma Sofia Louise Petterson Trott. Gershon a son of David Trott and Nancy Lenox Hathorne Trott. David a son of David Trott and Mehitabel Grover Trott.

1. *Elizabeth Peterson Trott.*

Born, Nov. 12, 1904, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Gilbert Philip Hathorn*, June 14, 1931, Bath, Maine.

Gilbert Philip Hathorn, son of Samuel and Frances Augusta Day Hathorn.

Born, Dec. 26, 1907, Woolwich, Maine.

They have one child, a son:

(1). *Everett Philip Hathorn*, born, Sept. 19, 1937, Bath, Maine.

Elizabeth attended the Woolwich, Maine, grade schools and graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1925. She also attended Becker Business College, Worcester, Massachusetts, and is presently employed at the Hyde Memorial Home, Bath, Maine, as Bookkeeper.

Gilbert attended the grade schools in Woolwich and graduated from Morse High School, in 1925. He is employed at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine, as a Carpenter and Joiner.

2. *Delmar David Trott.*

Born, Feb. 21, 1906, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Jan. 5, 1945, Lewiston, Maine. age, 38.

Buried Partridge Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Annie Ellen Goff*, June 23, 1929, Richmond, Maine.

Annie Ellen Goff, daug. of George Dana and Jessie Louise Packard Goff.

Born, Feb. 23, 1906, Lewiston, Maine.

Their children: Geraldine Ruth, Beryl Elizabeth.

Delmar attended the grade schools in Woolwich, Maine, and graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1924. He also attended the General Electric Refrigeration School, in Boston, and the Westinghouse School of Refrigeration, in Boston. He was a Refrigeration Engineer and was a Member of the firm of Miller Sedon Company, Inc., in Boston, for three years. He was also employed by the Central Maine Power Company, during which time he lived in Augusta and Waterville, Maine. At the time of his death he owned and operated Trott's Electrical Service, Auburn, Maine.

Annie attended the grade schools in Lewiston, Maine, and graduated from New Sharon High School, Maine, in 1924. She also attended Farmington State Normal School for 1½ years and taught school in North Woolwich, Maine, prior to her marriage. She now lives in Prescott, Arizona.

3. *Clyde Ernest Trott.*

Born, July 1, 1911, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, July 11, 1911, Woolwich, Maine. age, 10 days.

Buried Partridge Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

4. *Eva Julia Trott.*

Born, 1912, Woolwich, Maine. Lived but a few days.

Buried Partridge Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Children of Gershon Delmar Trott and his second wife Alice Priscilla (Pratt) Preble Trott.

5. *Howard Linwood Trott.*

Born, June 21, 1921, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Esther Mable Lang*, June 8, 1941, Jefferson, Maine.

Esther Mable Lang, daug. of George Edward and Margaret Beatrice West Lang.

Born, Oct. 18, 1923, Phippsburg, Maine.

Their children:

(1). *Gershon Linwood Trott*, born, Feb. 15, 1942, Bath, Maine.

(2). *Beatrice Priscilla Trott*, born, May 21, 1943, Bath, Maine.

Howard and Priscilla were divorced, June 30, 1944. They lived in North Woolwich, Maine, and Howard still lives there.

Children of Irene Myrtila Trott White and Lucien Howe White.
Irene a daughter of David Trott and Nancy Lenox Hathorne Trott.
David a son of David Trott and Mehitabel Grover Trott.

1. *Mary Alma White.* (Uses Alma as first name.)

Born, Dec. 13, 1892, at Howe Homestead, Burnt Jacket, North Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Carl Raymond Stone*, Aug. 19, 1921, Baptist Church, Topsham, Maine.

Carl Raymond Stone, son of Charles Frederick and Olive Leah Goodwin Stone.

Born, Apr. 22, 1893, Lisbon Falls, Maine.

They live in Springfield, Massachusetts. Their children: David Lucien, Brian Trott, Bruce Goodwin. (Brian and Bruce, twins.)

Mary Alma attended the grade schools in Topsham, Maine, and graduated from Topsham High School, in 1912; and graduated from Bates College in 1917. In 1912-1913 she taught school, all nine grades, at Branch School, Topsham, Maine. (She travelled from her home in Topsham by trolley to Pejepscot, a district of Topsham, and after leaving the trolley, sometimes in deep snow, had to plod through the woods, and cross-lots to the schoolhouse and build the fire in the old "pot bellied" stove, then trudge home again at night.)

HATHORNE HALL, oldest building on the Bates College Campus is named for her forebears who gave it to the College. These same

forebears gave the land on which Maine Central Institute, Pittsfield, Maine, is located, and gave property which is part of the University of Maine.

Mary Alma has a hand-written note by Thomas G. White dated April 10, 1858, Dresden, Maine, certifying Nancy L. Hathorn of Woolwich as teacher. (Nancy was Mary Alma's grandmother.)

Mary Alma has also taught school in Topsham, Maine; Springfield, Vermont; Winchendon, and Springfield, Massachusetts, and at the present time is teaching at Shriners' Hospital School, a part of the Springfield School System, maintained for crippled children who are patients at the hospital. She is a member of the Republican Club and the Hope Congregational Church in Springfield.

Carl attended the grade schools in Lisbon Falls, Maine, and graduated from Lisbon Falls High School, in 1911. Graduated from Bates College in 1917. He has taught school in Sabattus, Solon, and Auburn, Maine, and Wellesley, Winchendon, and Springfield, Massachusetts. He was at one time State Supervising Agent of Schools in Norwich, Connecticut. Except for the year 1940-1941, spent as exchange teacher in Spokane, Washington, he has taught history since 1924 in Springfield High Schools. He is a Republican; Member of Hope Congregational Church; Artisan Blue Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; and Connecticut Valley Consistory, A. A. S. R.

2. *David Walter White.*

Born, July 4, 1896, Topsham, Maine.

Married, 1st, *Grace Marion Lowell*, Jan. 12, 1918, Danvers, Massachusetts.

Grace Marion Lowell, daug. of Uriah and Mahala Hutchingson Lowell.

Born, Aug. 9, 1896, Lisbon Falls, Maine.

Died, Aug. 28, 1948, Topsham, Maine. age, 52.

Their children: David Walter, Jr., Lorraine.

David attended the schools in Topsham, Maine, and attended Bowdoin College for two years, and was in the Class of 1919. He left Bowdoin to enlist in the U. S. Navy and served in the Navy as an Ensign, from 1917 to 1920. He was at one time assigned aboard a converted yacht on Off Shore Patrol. They ran into heavy weather and of the nineteen man crew aboard David was the only one who didn't succumb to sea-sickness. He also trained gun crews at Bumpkin Island, Boston Harbor, and was Duty Officer at the Little Building, in Boston,

at the time of his Discharge. He was in the Display Advertising Business but is now retired. He is a member of the Masons, Rabboni Lodge, Lewiston, Maine.

Grace left High School at the time of her father's death in order to help support the large family of children. She was employed in a Shoe Shop, in Lynn, Massachusetts, at the time of her marriage.

David married a 2nd time, Nov. 22, 1950, Hartford, Connecticut, to:

Evelyn Emogene Adams, daug. of William Everett and Ethel Maude Lowell Adams.

Born, May 7, 1903, Lisbon Falls, Maine.

They live in Bowdoinham, Maine. No children.

Evelyn graduated from Lewiston High School, Lewiston, Maine, in 1919 and attended Bliss Business College for two years.

3. *Irene Mildred White*. (Uses Mildred as first name.)

Born, Aug. 2, 1897, Topsham, Maine.

Married, *Carl Bartlett Swanton*, Aug. 2, 1921, Topsham, Maine.

Carl Bartlett Swanton, son of Orin Pratt and Carrie Czarina Leighton Bartlett.

Born, Mar. 10, 1894, Millbridge, Maine.

They live in Bath, Maine. Their children: Elizabeth Marie, Alma Czarina, Joseph Everett, Carl Bartlett, Jr.

Mildred graduated from Gorham Normal School, in 1919, and taught school prior to her marriage. She is a member of the Eastern Star and has been active in this organization for the past twenty years.

Carl graduated from the University of Maine, in 1917. He was a High School Principal for nine years and for the past twenty-five years has been employed at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine. He was Principal at Woodstock, Lebanon, and Gorham, Maine.

4. *Edward Everett White*.

Born, Mar. 13, 1899, Topsham, Maine.

Married, *Hazel Jean Bostwick*, Feb. 21, 1928, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Hazel Jean Bostwick, daug. of Tuffil and Marianne Foley Bostwick.

Born, May 18, 1899, Boston, Massachusetts.

They live in Toronto, Canada. They have one child, a daughter:

- (1). *Judith Penelope White*, born, Aug. 8, 1933, Boston, Massachusetts.

She graduated from Oak Park High School, Oak Park, Illinois, in 1950, and is in the Class of 1954 at Florida Southern University.

Edward graduated from Topsham High School, Topsham, Maine, in 1917, and graduated from Bowdoin College, in 1921. In 1923-1924 he took special courses at Boston University. In 1918-1919 took training for an Ensign, at the University of Maine. He is National Sales Manager of the Accounting-Tabulating Machine Division of Remington Rand, Ltd., Toronto, Canada.

End of Fifth Generation.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Wealthea Hannah Pushard Smith and Richard Alexander Smith. Wealthea a daughter of Alma Eudora Trott Pushard and Stephen Harris Pushard. Alma a daughter of David Trott and Nancy Lenox Hathorne Trott.

1. *Harry Louis Smith.*

Born, July 16, 1910, Boston, Massachusetts.

Married, *Marie Ann Sylvester*, June 20, 1936, Brunswick, Maine.

Marie Ann Sylvester, daug. of Adelard Charles and Marie Louise Nadeau Sylvester.

Born, Sept. 29, 1914, Brunswick, Maine.

They live in Brunswick, Maine. Their children:

- (1). *Harry Louis Smith, Jr.*, born, Dec. 12, 1940, Brunswick, Maine.

- (2). *Patricia Ann Smith*, born, Feb. 25, 1943, Brunswick, Maine.

- (3). *Louise Marie Smith*, born, Jan. 8, 1948, Topsham, Maine.

Harry's mother died when he was but ten months of age and he was cared for until he reached maturity by his grandmother, Alma Eudora Trott Pushard. When a small boy they lived in Chelsea, Massachusetts and Harry attended the William School, in Chelsea. They

moved to Maine about 1918 and Harry attended the Bath, Maine, schools. He served in the U. S. Army in 1925 and 1926 and was attached to the 5th Infantry Regiment at Fort Williams, Portland, Maine. He is in the Trucking Business and is Scout Master of Troop Number 33, Pine Tree Council, Brunswick, Maine.

*Children of Mehitable Agnes Pushard Allen and William Henry Allen.
Mehitable a daughter of Alma Eudora Trott Pushard and Stephen
Harris Pushard. Alma a daughter of David Trott and
Nancy Lenox Hathorne Trott.*

1. *May Grace Allen.*

Born, Mar. 25, 1907, Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Married, *Capt. William Steen Blair*, Aug. 17, 1935, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Capt. William Steen Blair, son of James and Mary Smart Steen Blair.

Born, Mar. 1, 1902, Granville Ferry, Nova Scotia, Canada.

They live in Bath, Maine. No children.

May attended grammar schools in Chelsea, Massachusetts; North Groton, New Hampshire; Woolwich and Bath, Maine. She graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1925 and graduated from the School of Nursing Bath City Hospital, Bath, Maine, in 1931. She is a Member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, National Number 348550. She joined on the service record of John Trott.

Capt. Blair graduated from Morse High School, in 1920. He has an Unlimited Master Mariner's License, to command ships in any waters. He acquired this license in 1925. Since 1934 he has been Port Captain at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, excepting the years 1942 to 1946, when he served in the U. S. Navy, in the European Theater. He was awarded the Legion of Merit Medal and the French Croix de Guerre for outstanding service.

2. *Arthur Harris Allen.*

Born, Feb. 5, 1909, Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Married, *Lois Emily Reed*, Dec. 2, 1933, Bath, Maine.

Lois Emily Reed, daug. of Alexander McFadden Reed and Ella Carter Reed.

Born, Mar. 17, 1909, Bath, Maine.

They live in Woolwich, Maine. Their children:

- (1). *David Arthur Allen*, born, Jan. 26, 1939, Bath, Maine.
- (2). *Stephen Wayne Allen*, born, Aug. 9, 1940, Bath, Maine.
- (3). *Martha Lois Allen*, born, July 12, 1943, Bath, Maine.

Lois graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1928. She is a direct descendant of Joseph Lancaster, Jr., who served in the Revolutionary War. (Joseph was a brother of Ebenezer Lancaster who married Mercy Trott:) Lois is also a direct descendant of Robert Reed and Catherine Mayers Reed and Robert was a brother of Phebe Reed who married John Trott.

Arthur attended Morse High School and also Portland High School. He is employed as a Loftsmen at the Harding Division of the Bath Iron Works Corporation.

3. *Marshall Newton Allen.*

Born, Mar. 8, 1912, Everett, Massachusetts.

Married, *Edith M. Koch*, Nov. 9, 1941, Reno, Nevada.

Edith M. Koch,

Born, 1911.

They live in Redwood City, California. Their children:

- (1). *James Richard Allen*, born, May 20, 1943, Long Beach, California.
- (2). *Barbara Jean Allen*, born, Mar. 5, 1945, Long Beach, California.
- (3). *Roger Lee Allen*, born, Oct. 29, 1947, San Mateo, California.
- (4). *Thomas Craig Allen*, born, Nov. 3, 1948, San Mateo, California.

Marshall attended the grade schools in Woolwich, Kennebunk, Portland, and Bath, Maine. During World War II he worked at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine, and the Union Iron Works in San Francisco. Also, at a shipyard in San Pedro, California. Since the War he has been employed by an X-Ray Corporation.

Edith attended Secretarial School and was a Private Secretary prior to her marriage.

4. *William Henry Allen, Jr.*

Born, June 4, 1914, Woolwich, Maine.

Married, *Constance Juanita Beers*, June 30, 1939, Woolwich, Maine.

Constance Juanita Beers, daug. of Thomas Harold and Eurrie Winifred Grass Beers.

Born, Dec. 6, 1914, Vanceboro, Maine.

They live in Woolwich, Maine. One child, a son:

(1). *William Henry Allen, III*, born, May 15, 1943, Bath, Maine.

William, Jr., attended grammar schools in Woolwich, Portland and Kennebunk, Maine, and Morse High School, in Bath. He is employed as a Machine Operator at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine.

Constance graduated from Vanceboro High School, Vanceboro, Maine, in 1931 and from the School of Nursing at Memorial Hospital, Bath, Maine, in 1937. (The Memorial Hospital was called the Bath City Hospital until May 1, 1934.)

5. *Alma Eudora Allen.*

Born, Feb. 10, 1917, Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Married, *Leonard Percy Litchfield*, Oct. 8, 1941, Bath, Maine.

Leonard Percy Litchfield, son of Harry Edwin and Alice Mabel Percy Litchfield.

Born, June 29, 1913, Bath, Maine.

They live in Bath, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Pamela Litchfield*, born, Apr. 17, 1943, Bath, Maine.

(2). *Susan Litchfield*, born, Nov. 20, 1950, Bath, Maine.

Alma graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1935, and from the School of Nursing at Cambridge Hospital (Mt. Auburn), Cambridge, Massachusetts, in 1939. She is a Member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, National Number, 348551. She joined on the service record of John Trott.

Leonard graduated from Morse High School, in 1930; graduated from Kent's Hill Preparatory School in 1933 and graduated from the University of Maine in 1937. He is employed as a Design Engineer at the Hyde Windlass Company, Bath, Maine. In 1940 he joined the U. S. Naval Reserves as an Ensign and in November of 1942 he was

called to active duty. He served from then until 1946. He was stationed in various parts of the United States but was not assigned to overseas duty. In 1945 he was Commissioned a Lieutenant, Senior Grade.

6. *Robert David Allen.*

Born, Aug. 23, 1921, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Anna Marie Burgess*, Dec. 2, 1944, Bath, Maine.

Anna Marie Burgess, daug. of William Tracy and Flora Belle Mason Burgess.

Born, Aug. 27, 1919, Yarmouth, Maine.

They live in Woolwich, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Nancy Jean Allen*, born, May 4, 1948, Bath, Maine.

(2). *Robert David Allen, Jr.*, born, Dec. 20, 1952, Bath, Maine.

Robert attended Morse High School, in Bath. In 1942 he enlisted in the U. S. Navy and served until Dec. 1946. During this time of service he was on board the Battleship IDAHO when this ship was involved in seven major engagements in the Pacific during World War II. Nine Japanese planes were shot down by the IDAHO'S guns; one Japanese ship was sunk and thirteen amphibious landings were covered by her guns. Robert is at the present time engaged in the Poultry Business in Woolwich, Maine.

7. *Mehitable Agnes Allen.* (Name given as Agnes Belle in one record.)

Born, Sept. 5, 1924, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Sept. 15, 1924, Woolwich, Maine. age, 10 days.

Children of Ora Louise Trott Parks and Charles Edward Parks. Ora a daughter of Edwin William Trott and his first wife Winnifred Catherine Petterson Trott. Edwin a son of David Trott and Nancy Lenox Hathorne Trott.

1. *Charles Edward Parks, Jr.*

Born, Feb. 21, 1914, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Blanch Adella Russell*, July 3, 1940, Bath, Maine.

Blanch Adella Russell, daug. of James Leroy and Margaret Ann Cressy Russell.

Born, Dec. 26, 1921, Bath, Maine.

No children. They were divorced, June 1947, Bath, Maine.

Charles, Jr., attended the grade schools and Morse High School,

in Bath, Maine. He is employed by the Stone and Webster Company on Construction Work. He is a Boiler Maker and Electric Welder and goes from place to place wherever the company has construction work and sends him. At the present time he is in Millinocket, Maine. He is a Member of Masonic Lodge, Polar Star, No. 114.

2. *William Frederick Parks.*

Born, Sept. 30, 1915, Bath, Maine.

Died, May 27, 1946, El Paso, Texas. age, 30.

Buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Edith Hope Shorey*, Mar. 7, 1934, Damariscotta, Maine.

Edith Hope Shorey, daug. of Clarence Bradford and Margaret Ann Fawcett Shorey.

Born, Oct. 14, 1916, Damariscotta, Maine.

Their children:

(1). *Barbara Louise Parks*, born, Sept. 24, 1934, Bath, Maine. She graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1953.

(2). *William Frederick Parks, Jr.*, born, July 13, 1936, Bath, Maine.

William attended the grade schools and Morse High School, Bath, Maine. He joined the U. S. Army on May 30, 1943 and served in the Army until his death. Prior to joining the Army he had been a Machinist at the Bath Iron Works Corporation, Bath, Maine.

Edith attended Lincoln Academy, Newcastle, Maine.

Children of Frances Weeks Trott Clark and her first husband Raymond Martin Clark. Frances a daughter of Edwin William Trott and his first wife Winnifred Catherine Petterson Trott. Edwin a son of David Trott and Nancy Lenox Hathorne Trott.

1. *Melville Emerson Clark.*

Born, Sept. 8, 1918, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Louise Marjorie Rand*, May 6, 1944, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Louise Marjorie Rand, daug. of Ned Sherman and Marion Shaw Rand.

Born, Feb. 6, 1923, Rye, New Hampshire.

They live in Rye, New Hampshire. Their children:

(1). *Judith Clark*, born, Feb. 17, 1949, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

- (2). *John Rand Clark*, born, Sept. 29, 1950, Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Melville graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1936. He served in the U. S. Army from Aug. 1943 to May 1946 and saw service in Europe. He was in the 42nd or Rainbow Division. He is employed by the New Hampshire Public Service Company.

Louise graduated from Portsmouth High School, in 1939, and from Bryant & Stratton Business College, in 1941.

2. *Harold David Clark*.

Born, Feb. 6, 1923, Bath, Maine.

Married, *Ruth Althea Gordon*, July 7, 1945, Bath, Maine.

Ruth Althea Gordon, daug. of Harry Bernard and Grace Bartlett Gordon.

Born, Nov. 13, 1923, Mattawamkeag, Maine.

They live in Bath, Maine. Their children:

(1). *Raymond Gordon Clark*, born, Feb. 6, 1947, Bath, Maine.

(2). *Randall Bartlett Clark*, born, Apr. 2, 1951, Bath, Maine.

(3). *Melanie Frances Clark*, born, May 1, 1953, Bath, Maine.

Harold attended the Bath, Maine, grade schools and Morse High School, in Bath. He served in the U. S. Army in World War II. He was two years in the European Theater and five months in the South Pacific Theater. He joined the Army in Jan. 1943 and was Discharged in Dec. 1945.

Ruth attended the grade schools in Lincoln, Maine, and graduated from Mattanawcook Academy, Lincoln, Maine, in 1941.

3. *Winona Louise Clark*.

Born, Sept. 11, 1926, Bath, Maine.

Married, 1st, *Horace Leon Jones, Jr.*, Oct. 22, 1948, Wiscasset, Maine.

Horace Leon Jones, Jr.

Born, Feb. 20, 1925, Wiscasset, Maine.

No children. They were divorced. Winona married a 2nd time, Sept. 15, 1951, Morristown, New Jersey, to:

Albion Merton Patterson, Jr., son of Albion Merton and Myrtle Rowe Patterson.

Born, July 13, 1927, Augusta, Maine.

They have one child, a son:

(1). *Donald Clark Patterson*, born, Sept. 8, 1952, Bath, Maine.

Winona graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1944.

Albion attended the Augusta, Maine, grade schools and graduated from Cony High School, in Augusta, in 1944. He is in the U. S. Army and at the present time is stationed in Germany.

4. *Kathleen Maude Clark*.

Born, Oct. 7, 1928, Bath, Maine.

Married, *George Joseph Labbe*, Oct. 18, 1953, West Bath, Maine. *George Joseph Labbe*, son of Albert Joseph and Margaret Mary Raincour Labbe.

Born, July 11, 1925, Brunswick, Maine.

Kathleen graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1945.

George graduated from St. John's School, Brunswick, in 1940. He is a Member of the Brunswick Fire Department. During World War II he served in the U. S. Air Force.

Children of Charlotte Pearl Trott Wright and Walter Amory Wright. Charlotte a daughter of Edwin William Trott and his second wife Edith May (Walker) Plummer Trott. Edwin a son of David Trott and Nancy Lenox Hathorne Trott.

1. *Jenney May Wright*.

Born, Jan. 5, 1931, Keene, New Hampshire.

Married, *Bobby Guy Herin*, Nov. 2, 1952, Port Arthur, Texas. *Bobby Guy Herin*, son of Reginald Augustus and Myra Lee Cooper Herin.

Born, Aug. 7, 1926, Jackson, Mississippi.

They live in Laredo, Texas. Their children:

(1). *Michael Guy Herin*, born, Feb. 14, 1954, Laredo, Texas.

(2). *Richard Wright Herin*, born, Feb. 14, 1954, Laredo, Texas.
(Michael and Richard, twins.)

Jenney attended grade school and started high school in Keene, New Hampshire, but in 1946 her family moved to Arizona and she

graduated from Mesa High School, Mesa, Arizona, in 1949. She then attended Arizona State College for two years.

Bobby graduated from De Kalb High School, De Kalb, Mississippi, in 1947. He is making the U. S. Air Force his career and at the present time is stationed at Laredo Air Base, Laredo, Texas.

Children of Angeline Rupshelle Crocker Burke and her first husband William Henry Burke. Angeline a daughter of Mary Hartley Trott Crocker and Harrison Edgar Crocker. Mary a daughter of David Trott and Nancy Lenox Hathorne Trott.

1. *William Joseph Burke.*

Born, July 30, 1916, Beverly, Massachusetts.

Married, *Mildred Constance Hamilton*, Dec. 25, 1946, Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Mildred Constance Hamilton, daug. of George H. and Jeanette Gerring Hamilton.

Born, Mar. 18, 1925, Gloucester, Massachusetts.

They live in Gloucester, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *Sharon Linda Burke*, born, Aug. 16, 1947, Gloucester, Massachusetts.

(2). *Sheila Burke*, born, Jan. 15, 1953, Gloucester, Massachusetts.

William attended the grade schools in Beverly, Massachusetts, and Beverly High School. He is employed by the Cape Ann Iron Works Company. He served in the U. S. Army in World War II with the 2nd Armored Division, for 38 months, and was in Africa, Italy, France and Germany. He was a Sergeant when Discharged.

Constance attended the grade schools in Gloucester, Massachusetts and Gloucester High School.

2. *Jacquelyn Hartley Burke.*

Born, Aug. 2, 1923, Beverly, Massachusetts.

Married, *Henry Albert Terrieo*, July 24, 1942, Beverly, Massachusetts.

Henry Albert Torrieo, son of Henry Charles and Mabel Arline Wilkinson Terrieo.

Born, Apr. 14, 1921, Salem, Massachusetts.

They live in Beverly, Massachusetts. Their children:

- (1). *Jacquelyn Nancy Terrieo*, born, Jan. 31, 1944, Beverly, Massachusetts.
- (2). *Donna Jeanne Terrieo*, born Oct. 25, 1945, Beverly, Massachusetts.

Jacquelyn attended the grade schools in Beverly and Beverly High School.

Henry attended the grade schools in Beverly and Beverly High School. He also attended Burdette College. He is a Foreman in the United Shoe Machinery Company, in Beverly.

Children of Gertrude Helen Crocker Wood and Harry Emerson Wood. Gertrude a daughter of Mary Hartley Trott Crocker and Harrison Edgar Crocker. Mary a daughter of David Trott and Nancy Lenox Hathorne Trott.

1. *David Emerson Wood.*

Born, July 2, 1920, Beverly, Massachusetts.

Married, *Marguerite Woodman*, Sept. 5, 1941, Essex, Massachusetts.

Marguerite Woodman, daug. of Lawrence and Bessie Roberts Woodman.

Born, Feb. 27, 1920, Essex, Massachusetts.

They live in Essex, Massachusetts. One child, a son:

- (1). *David Emerson Wood, Jr.*, born, Mar. 22, 1945, Ipswich, Massachusetts.

David graduated from Essex High School, in 1938. He owns a Home Appliance Business.

Marguerite graduated from Essex High School, in 1938.

2. *Bruce Hartley Wood.*

Born, Dec. 24, 1927, Beverly, Massachusetts.

Not married. He attended the grade schools in Essex and attended high school in Hoptington, Massachusetts and in Westport, Connecticut. He also attended Bullard Havens Technical School, Bridgeport, Connecticut. He then served in the U. S. Air Force for three years, being a Sergeant when discharged. After his discharge he entered Bridgeport College and graduated from there in June 1953. He majored in Psychology and Sociology. While attending Bridgeport College he served as Minister of a 100 year old Methodist Church,

in Mystic, Connecticut. On July 6, 1953 he went to Oildale, California, and is at the present time serving as Pastor of the First Congregational Church in Oildale. He expects to enter college again as a Divinity Student and upon completing the course to be Ordained.

Children of Jordan Walter Crocker and Ruth Mabel (Thompson) Doty Crocker. Jordan a son of Mary Hartley Trott Crocker and Harrison Edgar Crocker. Mary a daughter of David Trott and Nancy Lenox Hathorne Trott.

I. *Jordan Walter Crocker, Jr.*

Born, May 21, 1929, Saugus, Massachusetts.

Married, *Norma Jean Hammer*, June 2, 1947, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

They live in Fort Wayne, Indiana. Their children:

(1). *Jordan Walter Crocker, III*, born, Aug. 19, 1948.

(2). *Janice Louise Crocker*, born, Nov. 2, 1953.

Jordan, Jr., attended the grade schools in Lynn, Massachusetts, and Fort Wayne High School, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Children of Delmar David Trott and Annie Ellen Goff Trott. Delmar a son of Gershon David Trott and his first wife Alma Sophia Louise Petterson Trott. Gershon a son of David Trott and Nancy Lenox Hathorne Trott.

I. *Geraldine Ruth Trott.*

Born, June 26, 1930, Arlington, Massachusetts.

Married, *William Jack DeVault*, Jan. 29, 1949, Prescott, Arizona.

William Jack DeVault, son of William Jasper and Sally Tennessee Arnold DeVault.

Born, May 22, 1921, Kingsport, Tennessee.

They live in Houston, Texas. Their children:

(1). *William David DeVault*, born, Jan. 24, 1950, Mesa, Arizona.

(2). *Thomas Edward DeVault*, born, Sept. 7, 1951, Chandler, Arizona.

(3). *Ann Elizabeth DeVault*, born, Sept. 9, 1953, Houston, Texas.

Geraldine attended grade schools in Waterville, Maine, and attended High School, in Freeport, Maine and Prescott, Arizona, and graduated from Edward Little High School, Auburn, Maine, in 1948. She also attended, for six months, the Good Samaritan School of Nursing, Phoenix, Arizona, in 1949.

William is a T/Sgt. (Supply), in the U. S. Army Air Force. He has been in the Army for the past fourteen years and served in World War II and the War in Korea. He returned to the United States, in 1952.

2. *Beryl Elizabeth Trott.*

Born, Dec. 18, 1931, Augusta, Maine.

Married, *John Edward Martin*, Oct. 12, 1952, Prescott, Arizona.

John Edward Martin, son of Nathan and Henerithia Mae Hinson Martin. (Henerithia born in London, England.)

Born, Dec. 1, 1928, Pekin, Illinois.

They live in Prescott, Arizona. They have one child, a daughter:

(1). *Katherine Ann Martin*, born, May 16, 1953, Prescott, Arizona.

Beryl attended the grade schools in Waterville, Maine, and Prescott, Arizona, and graduated from Prescott High School, in 1951.

John attended school in Peoria, Illinois. He is employed by the Veteran's Hospital, Whipple, Arizona. During 1945 to 1949 he served in the U. S. Army and the U. S. Marine Corps.

Children of Mary Alma White Stone and Carl Raymond Stone. Mary a daughter of Irene Myrtilla Trott White and Lucien 'Howe White. Irene a daughter of David Trott and Nancy Lenox 'Hathorne Trott.

1. *David Lucien Stone.*

Born, Nov. 7, 1922, Winchendon, Massachusetts.

Married, *Shirley Lorraine Woolley*, Aug. 27, 1949, Hope Congregational Church, Springfield, Massachusetts.

Shirley Lorraine Woolley, daug. of Walter Henry and Matilda Langhand Woolley.

Born, July 16, 1925, Springfield, Massachusetts.

They live in Springfield, Massachusetts. Their children:

(1). *Susan Cheryl Stone*, born, Jan. 13, 1951, Springfield, Massachusetts.

- (2). *Nancy Carol Stone*, born, June 27, 1953, Springfield, Massachusetts.

David attended Springfield public schools and John Rogers High School, Spokane, Washington. (The following from David's mother, Mary Alma White Stone: "David's father was exchange history teacher from Technical High School, in Springfield, Massachusetts, to John Rogers High School in Spokane, Washington, 1940-1941. The family crossed the country in an old car, and with camping equipment in a box trailer. The five of us just pitched our tent at the end of the day and 'took in the sights'—3,000 miles just packed with adventure.")

David attended New Hampton Institute in 1942-1943 and graduated from American International College, in 1950, with a B.A. Degree in Sociology. He is employed by the Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Springfield, Massachusetts. On Nov. 23, 1943, he joined the U. S. Army at Fort Devens, Massachusetts. After training here and at other camps he went overseas in August, 1944. He was Radio Operator No. 31415883, in Infantry Company I, 2nd Battalion, 274th Infantry Regiment, 70th Division. He has 3 Battle Stars; Central Europe, Rhineland Decorations; Combat Infantry Badge; Good Conduct Medal; Presidential Unit Citation; and Expert Rifleman Badge. He is a member of Indian Orchard Blue Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; and Connecticut Valley Consistory, A. A. S. R. He is a Republican and a member of the Hope Congregational Church in Springfield.

2. *Brian Trott Stone*. (Twin brother of Bruce.)

Born, Jan. 28, 1927, Springfield, Massachusetts.

Not married. Brian attended public schools in Springfield, Massachusetts and Spokane, Washington, and was graduated with honors from Classical High School, Springfield, Massachusetts, in 1944. He entered Worcester Polytechnic Institute, June 1944, but left to enlist in the United States Navy. He took boot training at Great Lakes Naval Training Station; Radio and Radar Technician training at Navy schools, and later served on board the USS OGLALA (ARG-1) in the Philippines. After service he returned to Worcester Polytechnic Institute and graduated in 1950. He is a Sales Representative for the Department of Technical Papers, Strathmore Paper Company, West Springfield, Massachusetts. He is a member of Roswell Lee Blue Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Connecticut Valley Consistory, A. A. S. R.; Melha Temple Shrine; Hope Congregational Church; member and

office holder in many local organizations. He is a Republican and an officer in the Naval Reserve (LTJG).

3. *Bruce Goodwin Stone.* (Twin brother of Brian.)

Born, Jan. 28, 1927, Springfield, Massachusetts.

Not married. Bruce attended the public schools in Springfield, Massachusetts and Spokane, Washington, and was graduated with honors from Classical High School, Springfield, Massachusetts, in 1944. He entered Worcester Polytechnic Institute, June 1944. He left college and enlisted in the United States Navy and by competitive examination earned appointment to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, 1946-1950. After graduating from the Naval Academy, as Ensign, he served two years on board the USS COLUMBUS (CA-74), Flagship for Commander-in-Chief, Naval Forces, Eastern Atlantic and Mediterranean. As LTJG he served as Operations Officer on board the USS KENNETH M. WILLETT (DE-354), a Reserve Training Vessel. On August 23, 1954, he was detached from USS WILLETT to assume command of USS CHATTERER (AMS-40) as of October, 1954 in Far Eastern waters. He intends to make the U. S. Navy his career. He is a member of Roswell Lee Blue Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; is a Republican and a member of the Hope Congregational Church in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Children of David Walter White and his first wife Grace Marion Lowell White. David a son of Irene Myrtila Trott White and Lucien Howe White. Irene a daughter of David Trott and Nancy Lenox Hathorne Trott.

1. *David Walter White, Jr.*

Born, Aug. 18, 1919, Topsham, Maine.

Married, *Fatima Liana Stefanová*, Feb. 6, 1953, Frankfurt, Germany.

Fatima Liana Stefanová, daug. of Frantisek Stefanová and Nara Elhaif Stefanová.

Born, Oct. 19, 1921, Bilina, Czechoslovakia.

They live in Bath, Maine. No children. David, Jr., attended Topsham, Maine, grammar school and graduated from Brunswick High School, Brunswick, Maine, in 1938. He attended the University of Maine, 1940-1942. He served in the U. S. Army from 1950 to 1953 and was two years with the Occupation Army, in Germany. Discharged

with the rank of Staff Sergeant. Is presently employed at a Tire Retreading Plant.

Fatima attended the following schools in Czechoslovakia:

Strakov Grammar School, 1928-1931. Usti Nad Labem High School, 1931-1939. Dancing School, 1940-1944.

2. *Lorraine White.*

Born, Mar. 26, 1922, Auburn, Maine.

Married, *Harold James Nickerson*, Aug. 26, 1941 Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

Harold James Nickerson, son of Harold and Anne Pennington Nickerson.

Born, May 6, 1919, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

They have one child, a daughter:

(1). *Judith Ann Nickerson*, born, Apr. 3, 1945, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

Lorraine graduated from Brunswick High School, Brunswick, Maine, in 1939.

Harold graduated from Boothbay High School, in 1939. He is a Pneumatic Drill Operator.

Lorraine and Harold were divorced, May 12, 1952, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

Children of Irene Mildred White Swanton and Carl Bartlett Swanton. Irene a daughter of Irene Myrtila Trott White and Lucien Howe White. Irene Myrtila a daughter of David Trott and Nancy Lenox Hathorne Trott.

1. *Elizabeth Marie Swanton.*

Born, Mar. 20, 1922, Millbridge, Maine.

Married, *Harrison Weston Hubbard*, May 30, 1941, Brunswick, Maine.

Harrison Weston Hubbard, son of Harrison Morton and Rose Wigley Chandler Hubbard.

Born, Aug. 15, 1920, Brunswick, Maine.

They live in Red Bank, New Jersey. Their children:

(1). *Harrison Peter Hubbard*, born, June 3, 1942, Providence, Rhode Island.

- (2). *Gail Elizabeth Hubbard*, born, Oct. 16, 1944, Brunswick, Maine.
- (3). *John Swanton Hubbard*, born, Aug. 11, 1949, Red Bank, New Jersey.
- (4). *James Christopher Hubbard*, born, Sept. 23, 1951, Red Bank, New Jersey.

Elizabeth attended Gorham Normal School, Gorham, Maine, for one year.

Harrison attended Northeastern University for three years. During World War II he served in the Naval Air Force and was stationed in Hawaii, T. H. He is presently a shift Supervisor at Dupont's Photo Plant, in Parlin, New Jersey.

Rose Wigley (Chandler) Hubbard, mother of Harrison Weston Hubbard, is a direct descendant of David Dennison, of North Yarmouth, Maine, who in 1775, at the age of 15, enlisted in the Continental Army. He was in the battles of Saratoga and Monmouth and with General George Washington the Winter at Valley Forge. He married Mehitable Soule, of Freeport, Maine, in 1782, and she was a direct descendant of George Soule, who was one of the passengers on the Mayflower, in 1620. (See Dennison Family by A. L. Dennison, pages 46-47 and 129.)

Colonel Andrew Dennison, a son of David Dennison, and a great-grandfather of Rose Wigley (Chandler) Hubbard, served in the War of 1812 as Sergeant in a Company of Militia. He later settled in Brunswick, Maine, and became a Colonel in the Militia. He is credited with having made the first paper boxes in the United States. His first box factory was in Brunswick, Maine, and later developed into the multiple unit, Dennison Manufacturing Company, one of the largest paper box companies in the United States.

Aaron Luftkin Dennison, son of Colonel Andrew Dennison and a brother of Julia (Dennison) Hinkson, grandmother of Rose Wigley (Chandler) Hubbard was known as the father of the American Watch and founder of the Waltham Watch Factory. (See page 50, Dennison Family.)

Ormandel M. Hubbard, grandfather of Harrison Weston Hubbard, served in the Northern Army in the Civil War. He enlisted as a Drummer Boy at the age of 15 and was such a perfectionist with the snare drum that the 8th Maine Regiment presented him with a

snare drum with his name inscribed on a silver plate secured to the drum. It is also said that he at one time took care of General Grant's horses.

Algernon W. Hickson, grandfather of Rose Wigley (Chandler) Hubbard served in the Civil War. He was a Corporal in Maine Regiment 20, Company K. He enlisted Aug. 29, 1861 and died in 1863, of illness, age, 40.

2. *Alma Czarina Swanton.*

Born, Sept. 8, 1924, Bryant Pond, Maine.

Married, *Harvey Harold Husbands*, Dec. 26, 1947, West Chester, Pennsylvania.

Harvey Harold Husbands, son of Thomas Harrington and Lula Ray Mousley Husbands.

Born, May 20, 1925, Bethal Township, Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania.

They live in Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania. They have one child, a daughter:

(1). *Susanne Czarina Husbands*, born, Feb. 24, 1952, Wilmington, Delaware.

Alma graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Maine, in 1941 and attended Goldey-Beacom Business College for one year.

Harvey graduated from West Chester High School, in 1943, and attended Brown Vocational Institute, Wilmington, Delaware. He is an Electrician at Sun Oil Company, Marcus Hook, Pennsylvania.

3. *Lt. Joseph Everett Swanton.*

Born, Jan. 5, 1926, Gorham, Maine.

Married, *Mary Angeline Riddle*, Mar. 25, 1947, Gaffney, South Carolina.

Mary Angeline Riddle, daug. of Eugene Neese and Anne Lloyd Smith Riddle.

Born, July 24, 1925, Oak City, North Carolina.

They have one child, a daughter:

(1). *Anne Riddle Swanton*, born, Dec. 29, 1951, Brookley Air Force Base Hospital, Mobile, Alabama.

Joseph graduated from Bowdoin College, in 1949, and took post graduate courses at the University of Tennessee and received a Master's of Science Degree in Bacteriology and Biochemistry from

the University of North Carolina, in January, 1954. He served in the U. S. Army Air Force from Oct. 21, 1943 to July 6, 1946, as an Aviation Cadet and as a Radio Operator on B-29 Bombers. He was called back into service during the War in Korea serving as a Clinical Laboratory Officer in the U. S. Air Force. He is presently assigned to the USAF Field Office, at the U. S. Army Chemical Corps Biological Laboratories, Camp Detrick, Frederick, Maryland.

Mary graduated from Women's College of the University of North Carolina, in 1946.

4. *Carl Bartlett Swanton, Jr.* (Called Bart.)

Born, July 31, 1927, Gorham, Maine.

Married, *Mina Elizabeth Butler*, May 30, 1953, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

Mina Elizabeth Butler, daug. of Walter Kendall and Lottie Joyce Sidelinger Butler.

Born, May 5, 1926, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

They live in Brighton, Massachusetts. They have one child, a daughter.

(1). *Carrie Mae Swanton*, born, Dec. 7, 1953, Torrington, Connecticut.

Carl, Jr., graduated from Maine Vocational School in 1950, in Industrial Electricity and at the present time is employed at the Electromagnetics Engineering Section Instrumentation Laboratory at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He served in the U. S. Maritime Service, from June 1945 to Feb. 1946 and was on board the S. S. ENOCH TRAIN when this ship sailed from New Orleans to Far Eastern ports, including Yokohama in Japan and Inchon in Korea. From March 1, 1946 to Aug. 30, 1947 he served in the U. S. Army Air Force at the Radar Schools at Boca Raton, Florida and at the Air Force Base at Tampa, Florida. While there he had supervision of the Radar equipment in seven B-29 Bombers.

Mina graduated from Portia Law School, in Boston, in 1948.

End of Sixth Generation.

FOR SUBSEQUENT FAMILY INFORMATION

PHEBE REED

BAPT. FEB. 2, 1752

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

JONATHAN REED

TIMOTHY REED

DEACON GEORGE REED

WILLIAM REED

MABEL KENDALL

EBENEZER ROCKWELL

REBECCA KENT

FRANCIS KENDALL

MARY TIDD

JOHN HAYWARD

REBECCA ATKINSON

LIEUT. JAMES CONVERSE

ANN LONG

CAPT. ROBERT CONVERSE

CAPT. JOHN CARTER

ELIZABETH

KEZIAH CONVERSE

..... SAWYER

..... SAWYER

MARY SAWYER



EAST SHORE OF KENNEBEC RIVER, NORTH WOOLWICH, MAINE.
*Near the shore in the center of the picture is where Jonathan Reed
built his log-cabin.*

PHEBE (REED) TROTT—JOHN TROTT
JONATHAN REED

and

KEZIAH CONVERSE REED

Parents of Phebe (Reed) Trott

Jonathan Reed, son of Timothy Reed and Persis Kendall Reed.

Born, May 19, 1718, Woburn, Massachusetts.

Died, Nov. 21, 1803, Woolwich, Maine. age, 85.

Married, *Keziah Converse*, Feb. 26, 1739, Lexington, Massachusetts.

Keziah Converse, daug. of Capt. Robert and Mary Sawyer Converse.

Born, Aug. 2, 1721, Woburn, Massachusetts.

Died, Aug. 7, 1808, Woolwich, Maine. age, 87.

Their children: Capt. Jonathan, Jr. (Capt. in the Militia), Robert, Jude, Mehitable, Joel, Phebe, Amos, Capt. Samuel, Ann, Mary.

Descendants of these children have been found in every state, Alaska, Hawaii, the Panama Canal Zone and several foreign countries.

It is believed that both Jonathan and Keziah are buried in the Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine, where some of the old stones are now illegible. This cemetery adjoins the Nequasset Congregational Church, which was organized, June 12, 1765. Jonathan was one of the seven founders of this church and Keziah joined the church Sept. 11, 1765.

About 1754 Jonathan moved with his wife and children from Woburn, Massachusetts, to North Woolwich, Maine, where they settled. His first home was a log-cabin built near a very fine spring of water on the shore of the Kennebec River, facing the upper reaches of Merrymeeting Bay. About 1758 the log-cabin was burned down during a savage attack by the Indians. Jonathan with his family fled in a boat from the Indian attack and hid up a stream just south of their cabin. During the night, as they hid up this stream, their daughter Ann Reed was born, in the boat. Descendants can still point out the spot where the log-cabin stood.

Jonathan next built a story and a half house not far from where the log-cabin had been. This old house stood until the 1920's when it was torn down by Horace Eugene Allen, the owner. It was used at one time for holding school classes. A flower garden is now grown in the cellar of the old house during the summer months. Horace Allen, who died in 1949, was a great-great-great-grandson of Jonathan Reed.

The big two story frame house built in the late 1700s by Capt. Samuel Reed, son of Jonathan Reed, is situated just north of where the story and a half house had been. This fine old home is owned today by the widow of Horace E. Allen, Mrs. Frances Louise (Miller) Allen. This old home has always been in the family but is now up for sale. A large acreage goes with this property.

There are several other houses in North Woolwich and South Dresden, Maine, which were built by Jonathan Reed's sons and grandsons. One of them being the very fine home now owned and occupied by Capt. Frank J. Walker and Georgie Reed Walker, located just above Day's Ferry, Woolwich, on the River Road.

The Reed and the Converse Families both trace their ancestry back to the Magna Charta Barons.

Jonathan Reed acquired several thousand acres of land under the Proprietor's Plan, in Lincoln County, Maine. (Kennebec County was a part of Lincoln County until 1799 and Sagadahoc County was a part of Lincoln County until 1854.) A great many of the original land deeds of Jonathan's land holdings are on record at the Lincoln County Registry of Deeds Office, Wiscasset, Maine. Following is an excerpt from one of these old deeds:

In 1761, under the Proprietors Plan, Jonathan Reed and three other men acquired 3200 acres of land on the East Side of the Kennebec River, in Lincoln County, Maine. The descriptive portion of the deed follows: (Book 2 Page 54)

Know Ye, That we the Heirs and Assigns of the said Antipas Boyes, Edward Tyng, Thomas Brattle, and John Winslow, of and in all of said Lands on the Kennebec River aforesaid, and legal Proprietors thereof at our Meeting held in Boston this Twelfth day of August A.D. 1761, called and regulated according to Law, have voted, granted and assigned to the Revd. Habyah Weld, Jonathan Fox, Samuel Fowle and Jonathan Reed in equal parts, viz: a Lott of Land Number Fifteen called Negumkee

OLDEST HOUSE IN WOOLWICH

Over a Century Old, Once Occupied by Samuel Reed.



The old Reed house which is supposed to be the oldest house now standing in the town of Woolwich.

HOUSE BUILT BY JONATHAN REED IN NORTH WOOLWICH, MAINE, AFTER HIS LOG-CABIN HAD BEEN BURNED DOWN BY INDIANS.

This picture, with the captions, appeared in the Bath Independent, Bath, Maine, August 17, 1907. Captain Samuel Reed was a brother of Phebe (Reed) Trott. It is Mary Jane (Reed) Prescott, or Rosetta (Reed) Allen, seen standing in the picture.

Lot delineated upon the Proprietors Plan and lying upon the East Side of Kennebec River, Butted and Bounded as follows, Viz, Beginning on said Kennebec River at the West Northwest End of the Southerly line of Lot Number Fourteen; from thence running an East South East Course five miles, to the End or Termination of said Southerly Line; from thence running a South South West Course about one mile until it meets the East South East End of the Northerly line of lot Number Sixteen, from thence running a West North West Course upon said Northerly line about five miles to the Kennebec River; from thence running Northerly up said Kennebec River to the bounds first mentioned; And is a Tract of Land one Mile by Five and contains Thirty-Two hundred acres, more or less.

Upon Condition that they or either of them settle a Family thereon within One Year.

And for the better perpetuating the aforesaid Vote and Grant of said Lands to the said Habyah Weld, Jonathan Fox, Samuel Fowle and Jonathan Reed, their Heirs and Assigns for ever, We the said Proprietors at our Meeting have Voted that the Clerk of this Propriety for the Time being be, and he hereby is directed and authorized, at the Request and Cost of the above named Grantee, unto our said Vote and Grant of the Lands aforesaid, to affix the common seal of said Propriety and as Clerk as aforesaid, to acknowledge before any of his Majesty's Justices in said Province the said Vote and Grant to be the Vote and Grant of said Proprietors for the Purpose above mentioned, and the Seal hereto affixed to be the common Seal of said Propriety.

Suffolk ss. Boston The Seventh Day of September A.D. 1761.

DAVID JEFFERIES, Clerk of said Propriety.

The above tract of land was later divided into four equal shares among the four mentioned men. (Book 3 page 208.)

Following is an excerpt taken from another land deed of Jonathan Reed:

Kennebec Proprietors to Jonathan Reed, Book 3 pages 15, 16, 17.

a Parcel of land within our Tract aforesaid, containing about Ninety Acres, being five lots, viz; No. 43, 44, 45, 46 and 47 and contiguous to Martin's Creek and are a part of a Neck of Land lying between said Kennebec River and Eastern River bounded as

follows: Lot No. forty three is bounded Northerly on Lott No. 42 granted to Amos. Parris, Westerly on Lott Number thirteen, Southerly on Lot No. forty four and Easterly on a high Way; Lott No. forty four is bounded Northerly on said Lott No. 43, Westerly on Lot No. 12, Southerly on a high Way, and Easterly on another high Way: Lott Number forty five is bounded Westerly on a high Way, Southerly on another high Way, Easterly on Eastern River and Northerly on Lott No. 46: Said Lott number 46 is bounded Westerly on a high Way, Southerly on Lott No. 45, Easterly on Eastern River, Northerly on Lott Number 47; said Lott Number forty seven is bounded Westerly on a high Way, Southerly on Lott No. 46, Easterly on Martin's Creek and Eastern River and Northerly on a high Way as of plan of said Township or plantation called Frankfort made by John North Esquire dated June 13, 1753. Reference being had thereto will more fully appear; Reserving to this Proprietor all white pine trees which are fit and suitable for Masts for the Royal Navy which the said Jonathan is not to cutt down or cause to be cutt down or the penalty is Ten pounds lawful money for every tree he shall cut down or cause to be cutt down. The said five Lotts of Land are granted to the said Jonathan.

PROVIDED, he, the said *Jonathan* build a House twenty feet long, eighteen feet wide and eight feet stud, and clear five acres of ground, and bring it to fit for Tillage or good English Grass, in three years from the Date of this Grant; and that the said *Jonathan* himself or some other Person shall actually live and dwell on the Premises for the Term of seven years from the date of said Grant, otherwise the above granted premises shall revert to the Proprietors, and may by them be disposed of to some other Person.

PROVIDED NEVERTHELESS, should there be an Indian War, so that either of them should be obliged on that Account (and no other) to leave the Premises that there should be no advantage taken during the War on condition that within six months after a Peace is made, he himself or some other person from or under him, or either of them, repair and dwell on said premises, so as to complete the seven years.

The following land deed of Jonathan Reed is recorded in its entirety as it gives an interesting account of how England distributed

the land in the New England Colonies for the sake of creating settlements. (Book 24, page 52):

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, Greeting:

WHEREAS his late Majesty King JAMES the first, for the Advancement of a Colony and Plantation in NEW ENGLAND, in AMERICA, by his Highness's Letters Patents under the Great Seal of ENGLAND, bearing date at WESSMINISTER, the Third Day of NOVEMBER, in the Eighteenth Year of his Highness's Reign of England, &c. did grant unto the Right Honourable LODOWICK late Lord Duke of LENOX, GEORGE late Lord Marquis of Buckingham, James Marquis of Hamilton, Thomas Earl of Arundle, ROBERT Earl of WARWICK, SIR FERDINANDO GEORGES, Knt. and divers others whose Names are expressed in the said Letters Patents, and their Successors, that they should be one Body Politick and Corporate, perpetually consisting of forty Persons, that they should have perpetual Succession, and one Common Seal to serve for the said Body, and that they and their successors should be incorporated, called and known by the Name of the Council established at PLYMOUTH in the County of DEVON, for the planting, ruling, ordering and governing of NEW ENGLAND, in AMERICA: And further also did grant unto the said President and Council, and their Successors forever, under the Reservations in the said Letters Patents expressed; All that Part and Portion of the said Country called NEW ENGLAND, in AMERICA, situate, lying and being in Breadth from forty Degrees of Northerly Latitude from the Equinoctial Line, to forty eight Degrees of the said Northerly Latitude inclusively, and in Length of and in all the Breadth aforesaid, throughout the Main Lands from Sea to Sea, together also, with all the firm Lands, Soils, Grounds, Creeks, Inlets, Havens, Ports, Seas, Rivers, Islands, Waters, Fishings, Mines, Minerals, precious Stones, Quarries, and all and singular the Commodities and Jurisdictions, both within the said Tract of Land lying upon the Main, as also within the said Islands and Seas adjoining: To have, hold, possess and enjoy the same unto the said Council and their Successors and Assigns forever, to be holden of his Majesty, his Heirs and successors, as of his Manor of EAST

GREENWICH in the County of KENT, in free and common Soccage yielding and paying therefor to the said late King's Majesty, his Heirs and Successors, the fifth Part of the Ore of Gold and Silver, as in and by the said Letters Patents, amongst other Privileges and Matters therein contained, more fully and at large it doth and may appear.

And whereas the said Council established at PLYMOUTH in the County of DEVON, by their Charter and Deed of Assessment bearing date the Sixteenth day of JANUARY, A. D. one Thousand Six Hundred and Twenty nine, by Virtue and Authority of his said late Majesty's Letters Patents, and for and in consideration, that WILLIAM BRADFORD, and his Associates had for these Nine Years lived in NEW ENGLAND aforesaid, and there inhabited and planted a Town called by the Name of New Plymouth, at their own proper Cost and Charges; and seeing that by the special Providence of God, and their extraordinary Care and Industry, they had increased their Plantation to near three Hundred People, and were able to relieve any new Planters, or other His Majesty's Subjects upon that Coast; granted and assigned unto the said WILLIAM BRADFORD, his Heirs Associates and Assigns, all that part of NEW ENGLAND in AMERICA aforesaid, and Tract and Tracts of Land that lie within or between a certain Rivulet or Rundlet there, commonly called COABASSET alias CONABASSETT, towards the North, and the River commonly called NARRAGANSETT River, towards the South, and the Great Western Ocean towards the East, and between and within a strait Line directly extending up into the Main Land towards the West, from the Mouth of the said River, called Narragansett River, to the utmost Limits and Bounds of a Country or Place in NEW ENGLAND commonly called POCANACUTT, alias SAWAMSET Westward, and another like strait Line extending itself directly from the Mouth of the said River called COABASSETT, alias CONABASSETT, to the West, so far up into the Main Land Westward, as the utmost limits of the said Place or Country commonly called POCANACUTT, alias SAWAMSET, do extend, together with one half of the said River called NARRAGANSETT, and the said Rivulet or Rundlet called COABASETT, alias CONABASSETT and all Lands, Rivers, Waters, Havens, Creeks, Ports, Fishings, Fowlings, whatsoever, situate, lying and

being, or arising within or between the said Limits and Bounds, or any of them.

And FOR AS MUCH as they had no convenient Place either of Trading or FISHING within their own Precincts, whereby after so long Travel and great Pains so hopeful a Plantation might subsist, as also that they might be encouraged the better to proceed in so pious a Work, which might especially tend to the Propagation of Religion, and the great Increase of Trade to his Majesty's Realms, and Advancement of the Publick Plantation;

The said Council further granted and assigned unto the said WILLIAM BRADFORD, his Heirs Associates and Assigns, ALL that Tract of Land, or Part of NEW ENGLAND in AMERICA aforesaid, which lieth within or between, and extendeth itself from the utmost Limits of COBBISECONTE, alias COMASECONTE, which adjoineth to the River of Kennebeck, alias Kenebekike, towards the Western Ocean, and a place called the Falls, at NEGUAMKIKE, in AMERICA aforesaid, and the space of fifteen ENGLISH Miles on each side of the said River commonly called Kennebeck River, and all the said River called KENEBECK, that lies within the said Limits, and Bounds Eastward, Westward, Northward or Southward last above mentioned, and all Lands, Grounds, Soils, Rivers, Waters, Fishings, situate, lying and being, arising, happening or accruing in or within the said Limits and Bounds, or either of them, together with all Rights and Jurisdictions thereof, the Admiralty Jurisdiction excepted, in as free, large, ample and beneficial Manner, to all Intents, Constructions and Purposes whatsoever, as the said Council by virtue of his Majesty's Letters Patents might or could grant.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract and Tracts of Lands, and all and singular the Premises above mentioned to be granted, with their and every of their Appurtenances to the said WILLIAM BRADFORD, his Heirs, Associates and Assigns forever, to the only proper and absolute Use and Behoof of the said WILLIAM BRADFORD, his Heirs, Associates and Assigns forever, yielding and paying unto our said Sovereign Lord the King, his Heirs and Successors forever, one fifth Part of the Ore of the Mines of Gold and Silver, and one other fifth Part thereof to the President and Council which shall be had,

possessed and obtained within the Precincts aforesaid, for all services whatsoever, as in said Charter may more fully appear,

And whereas the said WILLIAM BRADFORD and his Associates, afterwards assigned over and surrendered up to the late Colony of NEW PLYMOUTH, the aforesaid Tract on KENEBECK River, together with other lands; and the same Colony afterwards, viz on the twenty seventh Day of October, A. D. 1661, being seized of the whole Tract aforesaid on KENEBECK River, and also the lands on both sides the said River, upwards to WESSERUNSCUT alias WESSERUNSKICK, by their Deed of Bargain and Sale of that Date, for and in Consideration of the Sum of FOUR HUNDRED POUNDS Sterling, sold all the said lands on said River to Antipas Boyes, Edward Tyng, Thomas Brattle and John Winslow, their and every of their Heirs and Assigns forever, as by the said Deed Registered in the Records of said Colony may more fully appear. And the Lands last mentioned in said Deed, by a Release and Confirmation were afterwards confirmed to the said JOHN WINSLOW and his Partners aforesaid their Heirs and Assigns forever, on both sides of said KENEBECK River as far up as the upper or most Northern Part of WESSERUNSKICK aforesaid, KNOW YE, THAT we the Heirs and Assigns of the said ANTIPAS BOYES, EDWARD TYNG, THOMAS BRATTLE, and JOHN WINSLOW, Of and in all said Lands in KENEBECK River aforesaid, and legal Proprietors thereof, at our Meeting held at Boston, this twelfth Day of December A. D. 1770 called and regulated according to Law, have voted, granted and assigned to *Jonathan Reed* of Woolwich in the County of Lincoln & Province of the Massachusetts Bay yeoman his heirs & assigns forever a Tract of land lying on the east side of Kennebeck river about four Miles & twenty poles above the north line of Winslow's Township in the County of Lincoln & Province aforesaid containing about two thousand two hundred & ninety five acres (saving & reserving what is hereinafter excepted & reserved) butted & bounded as follows, viz, beginning on said Kennebeck river in the Centre of Lot marked K 1, from thence running through the Centre of said Lot an East southeast course fifteen miles, from thence to run southeasterly seventy six Poles & an half which meets the North line of Land this day granted to the heirs of Nathaniel Thwing Esq. deceased, from thence to

run a West northwest course to Kennebeck River, from thence to run up the said River to the first mentioned bound, it being a Tract of Land seventy six & an half Poles wide & fifteen Miles long & is one quarter part of Lot Marked K 1 (which Quarter part lies between that Quarter part of said Lot granted to Mr. Samuel Fowle & that Quarter part of said Lot granted to the heirs of Nathaniel Thwing, Esq. deceased) in the first range of Lots as delineated on the Proprietors Plan made by John McKecknie Surveyor dated the 7th day of November 1769 reference thereto being had will more fully appear, saving & reserving out of the before described Tract of Land such parts of ten Lots of about two hundred acres each as may fall within the same, each of said lots being coloured yellow on the aforesaid Map reference thereto being had will also appear. The foregoing from the words "Voted granted & assigned to *Jonathan Reed*" is a true copy of the said Proprietors Vote of the date aforesaid Examd by Henry Alline Junr. Prop. Cler.

And for the better perpetuating the aforesaid Vote and Grant of said Lands to the said *Jonathan Reed* his Heirs and Assigns forever, We the said Proprietors at our said Meeting have further Voted, that the Clerk of this Propriety for the Time being be, and he hereby is directed and authorised, at the Request and Cost of the above-named Grantee, unto our said Vote and Grant of the Lands aforesaid, to affix the common Seal of said Propriety, and as Clerk as aforesaid, to acknowledge before any of his Majesty's Justices in said Province the said Vote and Grant to be the Vote and Grant of said Proprietors for the Purpose above-mentioned, and the Seal hereto affixed to be the common Seal of said Propriety.

HENRY ALLINE JUNR.

Clerk of said Propriety.

When Jonathan Reed died he left no will and, by a court order, that part of the above tract of land which he still owned at the time of his death was divided among his eight living children and the heirs of his son Joel who had died in 1794. The detailed record of how this land was distributed by the court may be found in the book, *A Genealogical Record Concerning Captain Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed and All Of Their Descendants to January 1, 1953*, by Worrall Dumont Prescott.

Also, in the above mentioned book can be found excerpts from the following Jonathan Reed land deeds. (All on record at the Registry of Deeds Office, Wiscasset, Maine.)

Jonathan Reed to Jonathan Reed, Jr.	Book 3, page 17
" " " Thomas Agry.	" 3, " 190
" " " Cadwallador Ford	" 6, " 92
" " " Robert Reed	" 7, " 15
" " " William Lithgrow	" 7, " 71
" " " James Howard	" 8, " 221
" " " Samuel Goodwin	" 10, " 123
" " " Cadwallador Ford	" 10, " 165
" " " Jonathan Reed, Jr.	" 15, " 85
" " " Samuel Reed	" 17, " 215
" " " John Woodman, Jr.	" 22, " 101
" " " Samuel Reed	" 23, " 211
" " " George Lilly	" 34, " 88
" " " John Taber	" 37, " 162
" " " James Goud	" 39, " 160
" " " George Reed	" 46, " 97
" " " Charles Mayer	" 52, " 32
" " " George Houdlette	" 52, " 196
" " " Charles Mayer	" 53, " 136

Some other land deeds of Jonathan Reed's which are not detailed in the Captain Samuel Reed book but are on record at the Registry of Deeds Office, in Wiscasset, Maine, follow:

Jonathan Reed from Samuel Goodwin, Jr.	Book 11, page 247
" " " Nathan Brown	" 13, " 26
" " " James Goud	" 13, " 27
" " " Jonathan Reed, Jr.	" 15, " 85
" " " James Malcolm	" 15, " 134
Jonathan Reed, Jr. from James Bowdoin	" 16, " 186
Jonathan Reed from John Johnson	" 22, " 79
" " " Kennebec Proprietors	" 24, " 52
" " " Obadiah Call	" 25, " 250
" " " Samuel T. Goodwin	" 30, " 22
" " " Obadiah Call	" 55, " 52
" " " Samuel Call	" 81, " 168
" " " Jacob Reed	" 90, " 115



ROBERT REED HOMESTEAD, NORTH WOOLWICH, MAINE.

Robert Reed was a son of Jonathan Reed and Kesiah (Converse) Reed and was a brother of Phebe (Reed) Trott. Home owned today by Robert Tristram Coffin, the Author and Poet.

*Children of Jonathan Reed and Keziah Converse Reed.*1. *Capt. Jonathan Reed, Jr.* (A Captain in the Militia.)

Born, June 15, 1740, Woburn, Massachusetts.

Died, Mar. 25, 1820, Dresden, Maine. age, 79.

Married, *Joanna Call*.

Joanna Call, daug. of Obadiah Call.

Born, 1747.

Died, May 16, 1840, Dresden, Maine. age, 93.

Both buried Call Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.

They lived in Dresden, Maine. Their children: Jonathan, III, Obadiah, Isaac, Stephen, Capt. David, Betsey, Amos, Capt. Daniel, Jacob, Rebecca.

Capt. Reed served in the Militia during the Revolutionary War and his certified record may be obtained by writing to the Secretary of State, Boston, Massachusetts. (Maine was a part of Massachusetts until 1820.) He held about every public office that the Town of Dresden had to offer. There is a good deal about him in the book, *The History of Dresden*, by Charles E. Allen. Dresden is the next town North of Woolwich, Maine.

2. *Robert Reed.*

Born, Aug. 3, 1742, Lexington, Massachusetts.

Died, Apr. 12, 1822, Woolwich, Maine. age, 79.

Married, *Catherine Mayers*, Nov. 2, 1766, Dresden Maine.

Catherine Mayers, daug. of Philip and Polly Houdlette Mayers.

Born, 1745, Dresden, Maine.

Died, 1843, Woolwich, Maine. age, 98.

Both buried Riverside Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Their children: George, Jude, John Mayers, Samuel, Mary, Robert, Jr., Robert, Jr. (the first Robert, Jr., died when an infant), James Converse, Elizabeth, Ulrich, Nancy.

Robert and Catherine lived in North Woolwich, Maine, on the River Road, where Robert owned and operated a Farm. Their home is still standing and is now owned by Robert Tristram Coffin, the author and poet. On August 14, 1768, Robert and Catherine joined the Nequasset Congregational Church, Woolwich, Maine, and their son George was baptized by the Pastor, Rev. Josiah Winship, the same day.

3. *Jude Reed.*
Born about 1745, Woburn, Massachusetts.
Died, June 12, 1768, Woolwich, Maine. age, 23.
4. *Mehitabel Reed.*
Baptized, Sept. 25, 1748, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
Died, ?
Married, *George Lilly.*
George Lilly.
Born, 1737.
Died, Mar. 26, 1822, Dresden, Maine. age, 85.
Both buried South Dresden Cemetery, Lot No. 13.
They lived in Dresden, Maine. Their children: Capt. Converse,
George Weston, Robert, Capt. Isaac, Capt. Samuel, Betsey,
Eliza, Mehitabel.

George was prominent in Dresden Town affairs and was a school teacher.

5. *Joel Reed.*
Baptized, Nov. 12, 1749, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
Died, Dec. 10, 1794, drowned.
Married, *Eunice Webb*, Dec. 19, 1771, Woolwich, Maine.
Eunice Webb, daug. of Samuel and Sarah Lincoln Webb.
Born, Jan. 14, 1750, Woolwich, Maine.
Died, Sept. 27, 1849, Woolwich, Maine. age, 99.
Buried Partridge Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.
They lived in Woolwich, Maine. Their children: Sarah, Keziah
Converse, Joel, Jr., Mehitabel, Eunice, Ebenezer, Susannah,
Samuel Webb, Betty, Nathan, Reuben.

On Nov. 7, 1773, Joel and Eunice joined the Nequasset Congregational Church, Woolwich, Maine.

6. (*Phebe Reed.*)
7. *Amos Reed.*
Baptized, Dec. 30, 1753, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
Died, Apr. 19, 1847, Dresden, Maine. age, 94.
Married, *Annie Webb*, Jan. 18, 1776, Woolwich, Maine.
Annie Webb, daug. of Samuel and Sarah Lincoln Webb.
Born, 1755.
Died, Feb. 2, 1841, Dresden, Maine. age, 86.

Both buried REED-PERKINS Cemetery, Dresden, Maine.
They lived in Dresden, Maine, and Amos held several Town
Offices.

Their children: Amos, Jr., Fanny, Mary, Converse.

8. *Capt. Samuel Reed*

Born, 1756, In the Garrison, Chopps Point, North Woolwich,
Maine.

Died, Feb. 10, 1833, Woolwich, Maine. age, 77.

Married, 1st, *Mary Winship*, Nov. 30, 1783, Woolwich, Maine.

Mary Winship, daug. of Rev. Josiah Winship and Judith Goss
Winship.

Born, May 20, 1767, Woolwich, Maine. (Bapt. by her father, May
24, 1767.)

Died, Apr. 30, 1825, Woolwich, Maine. age, 57.

Both buried Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived in North Woolwich, Maine. Their children: Josiah
Winship, Capt. Samuel, Jr., Charles, Alfred.

Capt. Samuel married a 2nd time on Nov. 14, 1828, to Mary
(Brown) White. (Mary was the widow of Robert White who had died,
Sept. 28, 1821.) Mary died in 1859. No children.

For a *complete* record of the descendants of Captain Samuel
Reed and Mary Winship Reed and a record of Capt. Samuel's Revo-
lutionary War services see the book *A Genealogical Record Concerning
Capt. Samuel Reed and Mary Winship Reed and All of Their De-
scendants to Jan. 1, 1953*, by Worrall Dumont Prescott.

9. *Ann Reed.*

Born, about 1758. She was born in a boat as the family hid up a
stream a mile or two south of their home. They had fled their
home to escape a savage attack by the Indians and had gone
down the Kennebec River to where this stream flowed into the
Kennebec. It may have been what is called Chopps Creek. The
Indians burned Jonathan's log-cabin to the ground.

Married, *George Couch*, Jan. 19, 1780, Woolwich, Maine.

George Couch, son of Adam and Margaret Couch.

Born, ?

Died, 1787, Hallowell, Maine.

Their children: Phebe, James Adams, Sarah, Stephen, Keziah
Converse, Anna.

George served in the Revolutionary War and his certified record may be obtained by writing to the Secretary of State, Boston, Massachusetts. (Maine was a part of Massachusetts until 1820.) George was of German Ancestry.

Ann married a second time to Constant Norton.

10. *Mary Reed.*

Born, about 1760, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, June 28, 1802, Dresden, Maine. age, 42.

Married, *Nathaniel Hathorn*, Jan. 22, 1783, Woolwich, Maine.

Nathaniel Hathorn, son of John and Esther Wyman Hathorn.

Born, Jan. 19, 1755, Woolwich, Maine. (One record says year born was 1757.) (Name Hathorn also spelled Hathorne.)

Died, Mar. 4, 1836, Dresden, Maine. age, 81.

Both are buried in a small cemetery beside the River Road, South Dresden, Maine.

They lived in Dresden, Maine. Their children: James, Lemuel, Catherine, Naamah, Nathaniel, Jr., Jude R., Matilda, Lucinda, Wyman, Hannah, Mehitabel.

In the History of Dresden it says that Nathaniel Hathorn was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

REED ANCESTORS OF JONATHAN REED

Parents of Jonathan Reed:

Timothy Reed, son of Deacon George and Hannah Rockwell Reed.

Born, Oct. 20, 1678, Woburn, Massachusetts.

Died, Oct. 17, 1758, Woburn, Massachusetts. age, 80.

Married, *Persis Kendall*.

Persis Kendall, daug. of Jacob and Persis Hayward Kendall.

Born, Aug. 24, 1685, Woburn, Massachusetts.

Died, Sept. 16, 1748, Woburn, Massachusetts. age, 63.

They lived in Woburn, Massachusetts.

Grandparents of Jonathan Reed:

Deacon George Reed, son of William and Mabel Kendall Reed.

Born, 1629, in England.

Died, Feb. 21, 1706, Woburn, Massachusetts. age, 77.

Married, 2nd, *Hannah Rockwell*, Nov. 9, 1665, Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Hannah Rockwell, daug. of Ebenezer and Rebecca Kent Rockwell.

Born, ?

Died, Apr. 16, 1724, Woburn, Massachusetts.

They lived in Woburn, Massachusetts. Deacon George was made a Freeman in 1684.

Great Grandparents of Jonathan Reed:

William Reed, son of Sir Thomas Reed IV of Bocket Hall and Mary Cornwall Reed.

Born, 1587, in England.

Died, 1656, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, when on a trip to England with his wife and children. Wife and children returned to Woburn.

Married, *Mabel Kendall*, in England.

Mabel Kendall.

Born, 1605, in England.

Died, June 5, 1690, Woburn, Massachusetts. age, 85.

She was living with her son George at the time of her death.

The following is taken from *The History of the Reed Family*, by J. W. Reed, published in 1861:

"William Reed and wife Mabel came from England in the ship *Defense*, in 1635, res. Dorchester, Scituate, Brookline, bought farm in Woburn in 1648. Returned to England with wife and four children. Died there. Newcastle-On-Tyne administration of will granted to wife by Oliver Cromwell, Oct. 31, 1656. Widow returned to Woburn with children. Married Henry Summers, Nov. 21, 1661."

The following was taken from *Colonial Families of the United States of America*, Vol. VI, page 396, by George Mackenzie:

"The Reeds, spelt variously Reid, Reade, Read, are descendants of the Princes of Northumberland. The family is a noble one and many of the name are gentlemen of Coat Armour.

Thomas Reed, Esq. of Barton Court, County of Berks, Eng. b. circa 1490, was living in 1575; married Ann Hoo, daughter of Thomas Hoo ESQ of "The Hoo" County of Hertford, Eng. Barton Court was the scene of a battle between the Loyalists and the Parliamentarians.

Son, Thomas Reed, II, was called Clerk of "The Green Cloth," married, Mary Stonehouse of Little Peckham, County of Kent.

Son, Sir Thomas Reed, III, married, Mary Brockett, daug. of Sir John Brocket of Brocket Hall, Hertfordshire.

Son, Sir Thomas Reed, IV, of Brocket Hall, married Mary Cornwall, daughter of Thomas Cornwall, Lord of Stropshire.

Son, William Reed, grandson of Lord of Stropshire, b. Brocket Hall, 1587, was the oldest of the Puritans by the name of Reed. He sailed from London on the ship *Defense*, July 1635, with his wife Mabel Kendall, Gd. daug. of Henry Sacherell of Radcliffe, England, arriving in Boston, Massachusetts, Oct. 1635. He settled in Woburn, Massachusetts. He returned to England where he died, at Prestwick Lodge, New Castle upon Tyne, in 1656. He was a brother of Col. Thomas Reed who was a famous Indian fighter. His will which made Oliver Cromwell Executor, was recorded in Middlesex Probate Court 16th Dec. 1661. He left one of the largest estates in New England at that time.

Son, George Reed, b. Brocket Hall, Hertfordshire in 1629, d. 21 Feb. 1706. Came to New England with his parents on the ship *Defense* and settled in Woburn where he became a large land-owner."

The following taken from Burke's Peerage:

"... Thomas Rede or Reade, of Abington, is first mentioned in a conveyance by John Audelett, of Abington in 1536, and purchased the manor of Dunstew, Co. Oxford, 1545. He acquired, in 1550 the Manor of Barton, formerly belonging to the Monastery of Abington, married Anne, daug. of Thomas Hoo, of the Hoo,

Co. Hertford, a cousin of Queen Elizabeth. She was buried 30 Oct. 1575 (will dated 25 Oct. 1575, proved 3 Dec. following) He was buried 27 April 1556 (will dated 16 Apr. 1556, proved 23 June following)."

See Burke's Peerage for additional information concerning the Reed line and the Cornwall line.

John Camden Hotten in his *Original lists of persons of quality . . . to the American Plantations* (London, Chatte and Windus, 1874) lists William Reed, 48 and Mabel Reed, 30, as having given evidence of their loyalty and therefore, were listed with other passengers to sail aboard the *Defense* which arrived on Oct. 6, at Boston.

The following taken from *Colonial Families of the United States of America*, Vol. VI, pages 327 and 328, by George MacKenzie:

"*John Kendall*, Sheriff of Nottingham, killed at Bosworth 1485 while fighting in the Army of Richard III.

Son

John, living in Cambridgeshire, Eng. 1646, died there 1660.

Issue

Francis, b. 1620.

Thomas.

Francis, b. in England 1620 came to America and was living in Charlestown, Massachusetts in 1640; he emigrated under the name of *Miles* in order, it is said, to conceal his intentions from his family. At Charlestown he signed the town order for the new town of Woburn and was one of its first and most prominent inhabitants, serving for 18 years on the Board of Selectmen and on various town committees. He owned and operated a mill on one of the streams of Woburn and is described by Sewall as "a gentleman of great respectability and influence in the place of his residence." In a strict Puritan community he had the courage to differ slightly in faith from the majority for which he was duly fined.

Dec. 24, 1644, m. Mary, daug. of Sergt. John Tidd, the first man in Woburn to bear a military title.

Died, 1708, age 88; wife died, 1705.

Issue

John.

Thomas.

Mary, b. 1650-51. Married Israel Reed, son of William and Mabel (Kendall) Reed, son of Sir Thomas Reed, Bart of Brocket Hall, Hertfordshire, Eng.

Elizabeth, b. 1652-53. Married Ephraim Winship, son of Lieutenant Edward Winship of Cambridge.

Hannah.

Rebecca.

Samuel.

Jacob.

Abigail, b. 1666, m. 1686, Capt. William Reed, Selectman, Justice of the Peace and Representative to the General Court, son of George Reed of Woburn.

Jacob Kendall, b. Jan. 25, 1660-61, at Woburn; lived at Woburn and Dunstable, Mass. Married, first, Persis Hayward who died Oct. 19, 1694.

Issue by this marriage

Persis, b. Aug. 24, 1685. M. Timothy Reed and died Sept. 16, 1748.

Jacob twin, died.

Jonathan.

Daniel.

CONVERSE ANCESTORS OF
KEZIAH CONVERSE

and her

BROTHERS AND SISTERS

Parents of Keziah Converse:

Capt. Robert Converse, son of Major James and Hannah Carter
Converse.

Born, Dec. 29, 1677, Woburn, Massachusetts.

Died, July 20, 1736, Woburn, Massachusetts. age, 58.

Married, *Mary Sawyer*, Dec. 19, 1698, Woburn, Massachusetts.

Mary Sawyer

Born,

Died,

Capt. Robert Converse was an officer in the French and Indian Wars.

An extensive search failed to determine the names of the parents of Mary Sawyer. Her marriage to Capt. Robert Converse is the first Sawyer marriage recorded in the Woburn, Massachusetts, *Record of Marriages*, but no mention of her parents is made.

However, it is possible she *may* have been the *granddaughter* of one of three Sawyer immigrant brothers, Thomas, Edward or William. Thomas settled in Lancaster, Massachusetts, and married Mary Prescott, daughter of John Prescott. John Prescott was a founder of Lancaster. Edward Sawyer was at Rowley, Massachusetts, in 1643 and records show that William Sawyer was at Salem in 1643.

Grandparents of Keziah Converse:

Major James Converse, son of Lieut. James and Ann Long Converse.

Born, Nov. 16, 1645, Woburn, Massachusetts.

Died, July 8, 1706, Woburn, Massachusetts. age, 60.

Married, *Hannah Carter*, Jan. 1, 1668, Woburn, Massachusetts.

Hannah Carter, daug. of Capt. John Carter and Elizabeth Carter.

Born, Jan. 19, 1650.

Died, ?

Major Converse was prominent in town and state affairs and held many public offices, including the following:

Selectman in Woburn, 1674 to 1688.

Town Clerk in Woburn, 1688 to 1691; 1695 to 1700.

A Member of the Governor's Council.

From 1695 to 1706 a Deputy to the General Court.

Elected Speaker of the House, 1699, 1702 and 1705.

For his gallant and successful defense of Storer's Garrison, at Wells, Maine, during the French and Indian Wars, (Capt.) James Converse was commissioned a Major, by Governor Phipps, of Massachusetts, and made commander of all military forces in the Province of Maine. (There is a great deal on record concerning Major Converse.)

Great grandparents of Keziah Converse:

Lieut. James Converse, son of Deacon Edward and Sarah Converse.

Born, 1620, in England.

Died, May 10, 1715, Woburn, Massachusetts. age, 95.

Married, *Ann Long*, Oct. 24, 1743.

Ann Long, daug. of Capt. Robert Long.

Born, 1622, in England.

Died, Aug. 10, 1691, Woburn, Massachusetts. age, 69.

Lieut. James Converse came to America with his father and mother on board the ship, *Arabella*, in the Winthrop Fleet, 1630. He was an officer in the French and Indian Wars; a Selectman in Woburn and a Deputy to the General Court.

The following taken from Charlestown Genealogies (Massachusetts):

"Ann Long was a daughter of Capt. Robert Long, who with his wife and ten children and servant, Lucy Merio, sailed from Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England, aboard the ship *Defense*, with the Reeds, July 7, 1635. Admitted to church membership, Nov. 6, 1635. Land owner and Proprietor."

Deacon Edward Converse, father of Lieut James Converse, was born in Wakerly County, Northampton, England, Jan. 30, 1590. He died in Woburn, Massachusetts, Aug. 10, 1663. He first settled in Charlestown, and served as a Selectman of that town from 1635 to 1640. He established the first ferry service between Boston and Charlestown, under vote taken by the General Court, Nov. 9, 1630. In 1640 he moved to Woburn and headed the list of seven commissioners appointed by the church for effecting the settlement of Woburn and in 1644 he was elected a member of the first board of Selectmen in Woburn and was re-elected each year until his death. He was a member of the Woburn Church and one of its first deacons. In 1660 he served as Deputy to the General Court.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF KEZIAH CONVERSE

1. Elizabeth	born Dec. 4, 1699
2. Mary	" Feb. 17, 1702
3. Esther	" Oct. 1, 1704
4. Hannah	" May 10, 1706
5. Ebenezer	" Nov. 1, 1708
6. James	" Dec. 24, 1710
7. Sarah	" Apr. 29, 1713
8. Anna	" July 23, 1715
9. Benjamin	" Sept. 22, 1718
10. (Keziah)	" Aug. 2, 1721
11. Suzanna	" June 18, 1724
12. Benjamin.	" May 22, 1727

For a great deal about the Converse Family see:

The History of the Converse Family, by Charles Allen Converse.

The History of Woburn, Massachusetts, by Samuel Sewell.

History of Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Following is *some* information concerning John Trott, of Woolwich, Maine, and his first wife, Ann Motherwell Trott.

FIRST GENERATION

John Trott, son of Benjamin and Joanna Payson Trott.

Born, 1738, in Roxbury, Dorchester, or Boston, Massachusetts.

Died, Feb. 6, 1820, Woolwich, Maine. age, 82.

Married, 1st, *Ann Motherwell*, Intentions, Mar. 26, 1764, Woolwich, Maine.

Ann Motherwell, daug. of Colonel Thomas and Ann Motherwell. Born, Aug. 12, 1735, possibly, Georgetown, Maine.

Died, July 8, 1774, Woolwich, Maine. age, 38.

John Trott and his two wives are buried Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

They lived Chopps Point, North Woolwich, Maine.

Colonel Thomas and Ann Motherwell are said to have come to America from North Ireland and settled in Georgetown, Maine. No record found of the maiden name of Ann Motherwell, wife of Colonel Thomas.

Children of John Trott and Ann Motherwell Trott.

SECOND GENERATION

1. *Mehitable Trott.*

Born, Apr. 9, 1765, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Apr. 12, 1765, Woolwich, Maine. age, 3 days.

2. *Sarah Trott.*

Born, July 21, 1766, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Jan. 14, 1841, Woolwich, Maine. age, 74.

Married, *Lemuel Carlton*, July 10, 1794, Woolwich, Maine.

Lemuel Carlton, son of John and Jane Gilmore Carlton.

Born, July 26, 1768, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Jan. 5, 1830, Woolwich, Maine. age, 61.

Both buried Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Maine.

Their children: John, Anne, Ephraim, David.

3. *John Trott, Jr.*

Born, Jan. 25, 1768, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Jan. 9, 1823, Woolwich, Maine. age, 54.

Never married.

4. *George Trott.*

Born, Oct. 21, 1769, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Aug. 29, 1770, Woolwich, Maine. age, 10 months.

5. *George Trott.*

Born, Mar. 9, 1772, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Nov. 24, 1853, Woolwich, Maine. age, 81.

Married, *Sarah Carlton*, Jan. 17, 1796, Woolwich, Maine.

Sarah Carlton, daug. of John and Jane Gilmore Carlton.

Born, Aug. 2, 1772, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Oct. 24, 1807, Woolwich, Maine. age, 35.

Their children: Thompson, Mary Delano, William Pearson, David Carlton, Mary Delano, Judith Goss, Sarah Carlton. (Judith and Sarah were twins.)

George Trott married a 2nd time, July 1, 1810, Wiscasset, Maine, to:

Sarah Foster Tull, widow of Isaac Tull.

Their children: Alden, John, Eliza Ann, Gilmore, Jane, Sarah Carlton, George Tull, Otis Bradley, Fanny Carr, Judith Goss.

George Trott and then his son John, lived on the old homestead in North Woolwich, Maine, the 2nd house east of No. 6 Schoolhouse.

6. *Thompson Trott*.

Born, July 3, 1774, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Dec. 23, 1777, Woolwich, Maine. age, 3.

Thompson Trott, 1st child of George Trott and his first wife Sarah Carlton Trott, married Susannah Bailey Reed. Susannah was a daughter of George Reed and Sarah Shattuck Reed, of Woolwich. George Reed was a son of Robert Reed and Catherine Mayers Reed, and, Robert Reed was a brother of Phebe Reed who married John Trott. Because of this inter-locking relationship the descendants of Thompson Reed and Susannah Bailey Reed Trott will be brought up to date, here.

THIRD GENERATION

1. *Thompson Trott*, son of George Trott and Sarah Carlton Trott.

Born, Apr. 17, 1796, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Mar. 2, 1875, La Grange, Maine. age, 78.

Married, 1st, *Susannah Bailey Reed*, June 3, 1825, Woolwich, Maine.

Susannah Bailey Reed, daug. of George Reed and Sarah Shattuck Reed.

Born, Aug. 7, 1805, Woolwich, Maine.

Died, Feb. 7, 1834, La Grange, Maine. age, 28.

Their children: William Thompson, Theodore Tull, Levi Lincoln, and an infant child, apparently unnamed.

Thompson Trott married a 2nd time, Feb. 13, 1835, to:
Elizabeth G. Staples of New Sharon, Maine.

Born, June 15, 1812.

Died, Dec. 15, 1838. Buried La Grange, Maine. age, 26.

They had one child: Susan Elizabeth.

Thompson Trott married a 3rd time on Nov. 25, 1843, to:

Louise S. Staples, a sister of his second wife, Elizabeth G. Staples.
She was from Cumberland County, Maine.

Children by this 3rd marriage: George Elliot Staples, Mary Ann,
Sarah Marie.

FOURTH GENERATION

*Children of Thompson Trott and his first wife Susannah Bailey Reed
Trott. Susannah a daughter of George Reed and Sarah Shattuck Reed.
George a son of Robert Reed and Catherine Mayers Reed. (Robert
Reed a brother of Phebe Reed, the second wife
of John Trott of Woolwich.)*

1. *William Thompson Trott.*

Born, Sept. 17, 1827, Bradford, Maine.

Died, Sept. 22, 1908, Roscoe, South Dakota. age, 81.

Married, 1st, *Martha G. Sanborn*, Apr. 11, 1857.

Martha G. Sanborn.

Born, Aug. 10, 1839.

Died, July 21, 1857, age, 17 yrs., 7 mos., 11 days. (Cemetery
record.)

No children.

William married a 2nd time, Feb. 26, 1860, St. George, New
Brunswick, Canada, to:

Mary E. Carlisle.

Born, 1824.

Died, Sept. 16, 1883. Buried La Grange, Maine. age, 59.

They had two children: Agnes and Charles, both died when
infants.

William married a 3rd time to Dorcus T. ???????, at Roscoe,
South Dakota, in 1903. No further information on this mar-
riage except that she survived William, and, no children.

William served in the 31st Maine Volunteer Infantry, Company H, in the Civil War. In 1884 he settled in Edmunds County, South Dakota.

2. *Theodore Tull Trott.*

Born, Oct. 13, 1829.

Died, Mar. 3, 1860. Buried La Grange, Maine. age, 30.

No further data found on Theodore.

3. *Levi Lincoln Trott.*

Born, Feb. 11, 1831, La Grange, Maine.

Died, Oct. 12, 1894, Muskegon, Michigan. age, 63.

Married, *Elizabeth Cecelia Huyck*, Sept. 19, 1866, Muskegon, Michigan.

Elizabeth Cecelia Huyck, daug. of William and Abigail Allger Huyck.

Born, May 20, 1846, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Died, Dec. 14, 1925, Muskegon, Michigan. age, 79.

Both buried Evergreen Cemetery, Muskegon, Michigan.

Their children: (Infant daughter, unnamed), Frederick Lincoln,

(Infant daughter, unnamed), Nettie, Levi Huyck, Belle, Frank.

Elizabeth married a 2nd time, in 1895, to George Eliot Staples

Trott, a half brother of her 1st husband, Levi Lincoln Trott.

They were married and lived for some time in North Dakota

but returned to Muskegon, Michigan. No children.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Levi Lincoln Trott and Elizabeth Cecelia Huyck Trott.

Levi a son of Thompson Trott and his first wife Susannah Bailey Reed

Trott. Thompson a son of George Trott and his first wife Sarah

Carlton Trott. George a son of John Trott and his first wife

Ann Motherwell Trott.

1. *Infant daughter, unnamed.*

Born, Feb. 15, 1868, Muskegon, Michigan, died the same day.

2. *Frederick Lincoln Trott.*

Born, June 28, 1869, Muskegon, Michigan.

Died, Nov. 15, 1939, Muskegon, Michigan. age, 70.

Buried Oakwood Cemetery, Muskegon, Michigan.

Married, *Amy Shaffer*, Mar. 30, 1897, Chicago, Illinois.

Amy Shaffer, daug. of Charles Silas and Nettie Sly Shaffer.

Born, Sept. 27, 1874, Lafayette, Indiana.

They had one child, a son:

(1). *Sterling Frederick Shaffer*.

Born, Jan. 5, 1898, Muskegon, Michigan.

Died, Dec. 16, 1902, Muskegon, Michigan. age, 3 yrs.,
11 mos.

Frederick graduated from Muskegon High School and in 1888 entered the Lumber Business when it was in a decline. In search of better prospects he went to Arkansas and worked in sawmills for two years. He then returned to Muskegon and for ten years was employed by the Telephone and Light Company, in Muskegon. In 1902 he received his appointment as a U. S. Postal Clerk and served under five Postmasters, retiring in 1932. He devoted time in 1937 to forming the County Museum during the City's Centennial, and was twice President of the National Association of Post Office Clerks. He was a Past Chancellor of the Knights of Pythias Lodge and a Member of the F. & A. M. Lodge of Muskegon.

Amy is active in all branches of the Muskegon Woman's Club, Parliamentary Law Classes; Theatricals; Leader of Literature and Drama Division. She was an instructor of the piano at the Shaffer School of Music, from 1920 until she retired in 1942.

3. *Infant daughter, unnamed*, born, June 3, 1872, Muskegon, Michigan. Died same day.
4. *Nettie Trott*, twin sister of the above mentioned daughter No. 3. Born, June 3, 1872, Muskegon, Michigan. Died, June 13, 1872, Muskegon, Michigan. age, 10 days.
5. *Levi Huyck Trott*, called "Lee." Born, Nov. 15, 1873, Muskegon, Michigan. Died, May 30, 1930, East Lansing, Michigan. age, 56. Married, *Edna May Gow*, Sept. 3, 1902, Muskegon, Michigan. *Edna May Gow*, daug. of James and Julia Sarah Burch Gow. Born, Dec. 28, 1874, Muskegon, Michigan. Their children: James Frank, Belle (called Peggy), Evelyn Gow.

Levi graduated from Muskegon High School, in 1891. At the time of his death he was a Member of the Michigan Securities Com-

mission, Lansing, Michigan. He served in the Spanish-American War.

Edna graduated from Muskegon High School, in 1893, and attended Detroit Seminary. Edna lives with her daughter Evelyn Gow (Trott) Schwarze.

6. *Belle Trott.*

Born, Dec. 5, 1875, Muskegon, Michigan.

Died, Sept. 26, 1885, Muskegon, Michigan. age, 9.

7. *Frank Trott.*

Born, Aug. 16, 1877, Muskegon, Michigan.

Died, Apr. 2, 1948, Harvey, Illinois. age, 70.

Married, *Harriet Vera Stout*, Nov. 23, 1904, Harvey, Illinois.

Harriet Vera Stout, daug. of John Stout.

Born, Oct. 31, 1877.

Died, Mar. 28, 1928. age, 50.

Both buried Oak Lawn Cemetery, Thornton, Illinois.

They had one child, a son, born in 1906, who died at birth.

Frank graduated from the University of Michigan and was an Electrical Engineer. He worked for the Whiting Machine Company for many years, at Harvey, Illinois. Later, he had his own Engineering Office, in Chicago. He was called back into active service in World War II, and supervised the building of war factories in different parts of the country. He was the Founder of the Elks Club in Harvey, Illinois, where he lived for twenty years. He was quite interested in the history of the Trott family and he gathered many valuable genealogical and biographical records of his Trott Ancestry. Some of his papers have been recorded with the Maine Historical Society, Portland, Maine.

SIXTH GENERATION

*Children of Levi Huyck Trott and Edna May Gow Trott. Levi a son of Levi Lincoln Trott and Elizabeth Cecelia Huyck Trott. Levi a son of Thompson Trott and his first wife
Susanna Bailey Reed Trott.*

1. *James Frank Trott.*

Born, Sept. 25, 1903, Muskegon, Michigan.

Married, *Martha Barbara Simmons*, Sept. 21, 1946, at St. Matthias Episcopal Church, Detroit, Michigan.

Martha Barbara Simmons, daug. of Andrew and Theresa Konczal Szymanowski.

Born, June 25, 1918, Toledo, Ohio. (Martha had last name legally changed to SIMMONS.)

They live in Lansing, Michigan. No children.

James attended Muskegon High School and Lansing Central High School; Michigan State College and Ypsilanti Normal School. He is a Commercial Artist.

Martha attended Libbey High School, Toledo, Ohio, graduating in 1936. She also attended the University of Toledo for two years and completed the Medical Technician Training Course at Western Reserve University, in 1939. She is active in Hard-of-Hearing Organizational Work and at the present time is on the board of the Michigan Association for Better Hearing; serving on two committees of the American Hearing Society and is nominee for the latter's board; on the Board of Directors of the Lansing Society for Better Hearing. She is also Treasurer of the American Cryptogram Association.

2. *Belle Trott* (known as "PEGGY").

Born, Feb. 26, 1910, Muskegon, Michigan.

Married, *Leonard Erwin Montgomery*, Mar. 24, 1934, Michigan City, Indiana.

Leonard Erwin Montgomery, son of George Wesley and Bessie Eleanor Allen Montgomery.

Born, Dec. 18, 1908, Detroit, Michigan.

They live in Royal Oak, Michigan. Their children:

(1). *James Wesley Montgomery*, born, Jan. 11, 1939, Ferndale, Michigan.

(2). *Marsha May Montgomery*, born, Oct. 31, 1942, Fort Riley, Kansas.

Belle graduated from Lansing Central High School, Lansing, Michigan, in 1927, and from Michigan State College, in 1931. She also attended the Merrill Palmer School of Homemaking, in Detroit, on a scholarship, during her senior year at Michigan State College. She majored in Home Economics and holds a life teacher's certificate. She has taught in the United States, Germany and Korea. She and the two children were with Leonard when he was stationed in foreign countries.

Leonard graduated from Northwestern High School, Detroit,

in 1927, and from Michigan State College, in 1934. He has served in the U. S. Army Reserves since before Pearl Harbor. He was with the Military Government of Occupation when stationed in Korea in 1946 and 1947. He held the rank of Captain when stationed in Germany in 1952 and 1953. He returned to the United States in 1954 and at the present time holds the rank of Lt. Colonel in the Reserves. He is now serving in the Regular Army as a Master Sergeant with the Reserve Officer's Training Corps, in the Detroit Public High Schools.

3. *Evelyn Gow Trott.*

Born, Mar. 24, 1918, Muskegon, Michigan.

Married, *Ralph Frederick Schwarze*, Sept. 7, 1940, St. Matthias Episcopal Church, Detroit, Michigan.

Ralph Frederick Schwarze, son of Herman George Carl and Clara Catherine Schuster Schwarze.

Born, Jan. 16, 1909, Detroit, Michigan.

They live in Birmingham, Michigan. Their children:

(1). *Richard Ralph Schwarze*, born, May 1, 1944, Pontiac, Michigan.

(2). *Kathryn May Schwarze*, born, June 25, 1946, Pontiac, Michigan.

Evelyn attended Lansing Central High School, Lansing, Michigan, for two years and, in 1936, graduated from Northwestern High School, in Detroit. She also attended Detroit Business University. She is at the present time Secretary to a Doctor, a Pediatrician.

Ralph graduated from Birmingham High School, Birmingham, Michigan, in 1928, and attended Olivet College for one year. Ralph and Evelyn own, in a partnership, a Gasoline Service Station, in Birmingham. Ralph had previously worked for General Motors Corporation, in Pontiac, Michigan. He served in the U. S. Army from July 23, 1942 to Aug. 26, 1943.

Herman G. C. Schwarze, father of Ralph, at the time of his death, in 1934, was Chief Electrical Engineer for Pontiac Motors, Division of General Motors. He worked with Charles Kettering in developing the self-starter on automobiles, in 1909, and held many patents in his own name. He developed the Liberty Motor while with Cadillac Motor Car Company during the first World War. In 1934 he invented the Dimmer Switch used for automobile head-lights.

End of Sixth Generation.

INDEX

Index

A

Abernethy, Anna Geraldine 58
 Charles 58
 Mary Jane (Casiddy) 58
 Abington 202
 Adair, Alexander, Jr. 109
 Robert Earl 109-110
 Sheryl Ann 110
 Susan Lynn 110
 Thelma Bertha (Kilgore) 109
 Adams, Ethel Maude (Lowell) 165
 Evelyn Emogene 165
 William Everett 165
 Agry, Thomas 196
 Albee, Edith Laura 62
 John 62
 Laura (Bailey) 62-63
 Allen, Alma Eudora 155, 169
 Arthur Harris 155, 167, 168
 Barbara Jean 168
 Charles E. 148, 197
 David Arthur 168
 Frances Louise (Miller) 168
 Horace Eugene 188
 James Richard 168
 Marshall Newton 155, 168
 Martha Lois 168
 Mary June (McCracken) 155, 167
 May Grace 155
 Mehitable Agnes 155, 170
 Nancy Jean 170
 Robert David 155, 170
 Robert David, Jr. 170
 Roger Lee 168
 Stephen Wayne 168
 Thomas Craig 168
 Wallace Enoch 155
 William Henry 151, 155, 156
 William Henry, Jr. 155, 169
 William Henry III 169
 Allenwood, Evelyn Mae 135
 Louise Edgar 135
 Ruby Dorothy (Kimball) 135
 Alline, Henry, Jr. 195
 Ames, Annie Howe 147
 Harriet F. 27
 "Angel Gabriel" (ship) 13
 Anjou, House of 11
 "Arabella," (ship) 206
 Atkinson, Rebecca 184
 Audelett, John 202
 Augusto, John 118, 119
 Manuel 118
 Rosa (Teal) 118
 Averill, Alphenia 30
 Charles Baker 30
 Lydia (Dickenson) 30

B

Bailey, Alden Blackstone 34
 Alden Bradford 26, 27, 28

Alice Beatrice 28
 Andrew 5, 6, 7, 12
 Anna S. 29
 Annette Dora 71
 Asbury Getchell 36
 Benjamin 12
 Bernice May (Blair) 38
 Bertha Louise 124, 135
 Burnette Louise 37, 72, 73
 Chester Warren 124, 125
 Chester Warren, Jr. 124, 135
 Chester Warren III 135
 Daisy Hope (Budd) 125
 Dean Stephen 73
 Donald Carroll 71
 Donald Ernest 124, 136
 Edgar Wallace 17, 34
 Eleanor Blanche 124, 136
 Ella Susan 29
 Ellen (Getchell) 36
 Elva Frances (Brookings) 124
 Ervette Elaine (Blackstone) 34
 Ethel L., Mrs. 12, 13
 Evarts T. 26, 58
 Fernald Roosevelt 9, 36
 Florence Edith 27
 Florence Lydia Annie 17, 38
 Franklin Reed 4, 7, 12, 17, 37, 38, 39
 Frederick 17, 36
 Frost Paine 17, 35
 Gladys 33, 67, 68
 Grady's Juliette 28
 Hannah Stacy 12, 19
 Helen Cordelia 35, 68
 Helen Pauline 69, 111, 112
 Ida Bell 17, 32
 Ilda Maud 17, 34
 James Edwin 124, 136
 Jeremiah, Judge 3
 John 12, 13, 26
 John, Jr. 13
 John, Capt. 9, 12, 27, 31, 36, 63, 107
 John Wesley 36
 Jonathan Reed 6, 7, 12, 17
 Judith Ann 69
 Leigh Blair 73
 Linwood Blair 37, 73
 Llewellyn Appleton 125
 Loretta Frances 71
 Lucy Jane 12, 18
 Mabel Marion Chubbs, Mrs. 33, 34
 Marcia Ruth 69, 112
 Margaret Aloyia 12, 16
 Margaret Eva 124, 136
 Marion Dickenson (Grover) 36
 Martha Trott 17, 36
 Martha Trott (Lancaster) 5, 6, 7
 Martha W. 12, 19
 Mary Cote (Wright) 12, 26
 Mary (Dunton) 12
 Mary Estelle 12, 18
 Maureen Elisabeth 70
 Maurice Randall 35, 70

- Melville Asbury 36
 Melville E. 17, 37
 Melvin Asbury 70
 Melvin Asbury, Jr. 71
 Milton Ellsworth 36, 71
 Myron Tozier 17, 35, 69
 Myron Tozier, Capt. 33, 35
 Nellie May 17, 36
 Ralph Francis 35, 69
 Raymond Lowell 124, 137
 Rena May 26, 58
 Richard Eastman 63, 103
 Richard Grover 124, 136
 Robert Francis 124, 136
 Roberta Sumner 69, 112
 Roselinda 12, 18
 Sally Jill 73
 Sandra June 69, 112
 Sara Lancaster 17, 39
 Stella Gertrude 35, 68, 69
 Velma Christine 125
 Warren 124
 Wilbur Alden 27
 "Bailey Transit Company" 35
 Baker, Bruce Steadman 87
 Darrell Allen 87
 David Sumner, 3rd 18
 David Sumner, 4th 18
 Dennis Earl 87
 Edmund Harrington 18, 40
 Ethelyn Verona 84
 Florence May 40, 77, 78
 Forrest Allen 87, 88
 Ida May (Currier) 40
 Jerimiah (Whitcomb) 18
 Leroy Edmund 40, 78
 Leroy Edmund, Jr. 78
 Margaret Frances 40, 78, 79
 Mary Jean 78
 Morton Steadman 84, 87
 Patricia Arlene 87
 Phillip Fletcher 87
 Rose Linda Estelle 18, 40
 Rose Standish (Knight) 84, 87
 Barden, Eva Gladys (Thomas) 129
 Nelson Guy 129
 Richard Thomas 129
 Thomas Michael 129
 Baron of Kendel 11
 Barter, Arthur E. 59
 Arthur Ford 60
 Berther (Reed) 60
 Kenneth Wendall 60
 Merrill Stinson 60
 Seaward 60
 Barton Court 202
 Bateman, Edward 7, 9, 10
 Bates College 148
 Bates, Julia Ann 116
 Lawrence Calvin 116
 Priscilla Mae (Williams) 116
 Battle of Five Forks 26
 Battle of Fredericksburg 22
 Battle of Gettysburg 63, 103
 Beal, Mary 1
 Beane, Abbie Frances (Steward) 76
 Cecil Cephas 76, 121, 122
 Cephas 76
 Glenis Emily 121
 Hazel Abbie 76, 120
 Lee Ralph 121
 Merlene Georgia 76, 121
 Perdita Alfreda 76, 119, 120
 Rebecca Alison 121
 Rodene Evelyn 121
 Roy Williams 76, 120, 121
 Walter Steward 76
 Beers, Constance Juanita 169
 Eurrie Winifred (Grass) 169
 Norman Elwood 94
 Ruth Constance 94
 Thomas Harold 169
 Violet Ruth (Barrows) 94
 Bell, Chester Frasher 104
 Chester Frasher, Jr. 104
 Dorothea Mae (Argraves) 104
 Judith Iva 104
 Belville, Eliza Penton 21
 Georgia 21
 Thomas 21
 Bickford, Arnold Russell 120
 Bryant Wayne 120
 Elmer Russell 120
 Hattie Rose (Johnson) 120
 Hermon 120
 Patricia Ann 120
 Blackstone, Amelia (Story) 34
 Bowdoin Read 34
 Ervette Elaine 34
 Blackwell, Clyde Herman 56
 Lillian Jennovieve (Folsom) 56
 Willard Cabot 56
 Blair, Bernice May 37
 David William 37
 James 38, 73, 167
 Lillie May (Blair) 37
 Mary Smart (Steen) 167
 William Steen, Capt. 167
 Blen, Theophilus 6
 Blinn, 6
 Boardman, Anna E. (Lane) 70
 Charles Balch 70
 Elisabeth 70
 Bogh, Hansine Louise (Hanson) 27
 Marie Susanna 27
 Soren Christensen 27
 Bostwick, Hazel Jean 165
 Marianne (Foley) 165
 Tuffil 165
 Bowdoin, James 196
 Bowen, Laura 48
 Boyes, Antipas 188, 194
 Bradford, William 192, 193, 194
 Bragg, John Hussey 32
 Lida Delia (Larch) 32
 Wallace Hussey 32
 Brattle, Thomas 188, 194
 Bray, Susan 53, 54
 Bridges, Ella J. (Higgins) 30
 British Fleet 8
 Brocket Hall 202
 Brocket, Mary 202
 Sir John 202
 Brookings, Donald William 46, 92
 Donald William, Jr. 92
 Dorothy Helen 46, 90, 91
 Enora E. 20
 Eugene H. 20

- Everett Gardner 19, 46
 Everett Randall 46, 90
 Florence May 46, 91, 92
 Frances Gardner 46, 90
 Gertrude Stella 19, 45
 Kathleen Rose 46, 91
 Lydia W. (Hilton) 20
 Martha Vaughn 19, 44, 45
 Pamela (Hilton) 19
 Reuben Randall 19
 Rosa Delphine 19, 45
 Samuel 19
 Sheron May 92
 Brown, Clara Mae 31, 32
 Fannie Bell (Richardson) 31
 John 7, 9, 10
 Mary 53, 199
 Nathan 196
 Peter 53
 Ulysses Grant 31
 Bruce, Alfred Lennox 150
 Harold Greenleaf 150
 Mary Helen (Greenleaf) 150
 Buck, Colonel Jonathan 2
 Bunker, Augustus Eben 20, 48
 Evie 20, 48
 Franklin 20
 Fred 20, 49
 Mabel 92
 Martha (Albee) 20
 Reuben 20
 Burgess, Anna Marie 170
 Flora Belle (Mason) 170
 William Tracy 170
 Burke, Jacquelyn Hartley 159, 174, 175
 John Henry 159
 Mary Elizabeth (Rabbit) 159
 Sharon Linda 174
 Sheila 174
 William Henry 159
 William Joseph 159, 174
 Burke's Peerage 203
 Burns, Charles E. 62
 Charles Edward 62
 Mary E. 62
 Burr, Bruce William 136
 Joseph William 136
 Robert Lee 136
 Rose Marie (Pipps) 136
 Burroughs, John 27
 Katherine 27
 Mary Abigail 27
 Burton, Edward James 76
 Frances Cole (Clove) 76
 Henry Sampson 75, 76
 Burwood, Albert Perley 54
 Alice Mae 54, 98
 Jennie Mae (Forsythe) 54
 John 54
 John H. 54
 Iva Rosa 97
 Norman Cecil 54, 98
 Walter Leroy 54, 97, 98
 Butler, Lottie Joyce (Sidelinger) 183
 Mina Elizabeth 183
 Walter Kendall 183
- C.**
- Call, Joanna 197
 Obadiah 196, 197
 Samuel 196
 Campbell, Delmar James 61, 62
 Dorothy (Wright) 115
 George McGilvory 115
 Grace Saloma (Frankhauser) 61
 James A. 61
 Richard Palmer 61
 Rose Wright 115
 Carlisle, Mary E. 210
 Carlson, Alma (Housen) 33
 Carl 33
 Carl William 33
 Carl William, Jr. 33
 Carlton, Anne 208
 Elizabeth 146
 Ephraim 208
 David 208
 Frank W., Senator 38, 86
 Jane (Gilmore) 208, 209
 John 208, 209
 Lemuel 208
 Sarah 2, 208
 Sarah (Trott) 208
 Carlton Bridge 86, 146
 Carlisle, Mary E. 210
 Carr, Fred Albion 114
 Gertrude Jeanette 114
 Orissa Clara (Davis) 114
 Carter, Elizabeth 184, 205
 John, Capt. 184, 205
 Hannah 184, 205
 Castine, Maine 8
 Caswell, Almon W. 43
 Ann (Currier) 43
 Etta Lucy 43, 79
 Lemuel 43
 "Certain Comoverers" (Book) 13
 Chadbourne, Edgar E. 47
 Erma May 47
 Gertrude Mabel (Bemis) 47
 Chaney, Abigail Adelaide 16
 Lemuel 16
 Mary Elizabeth (Lambert) 16
 Childs, Albert Luther 122, 123
 Fred Herbert 123
 Lindy Herbert 123
 Muriel Shirley 123
 Myrtle (Piper) 123
 "China" (ship) 34
 Civil War 16, 22, 26, 211
 Clark, Blanche Ida 77, 122, 123
 Carol Anne 122
 Harold David 157, 172
 Harry 77
 Herman Harry 77, 122
 Judith 171
 John Rand 172
 Kathleen Maude 157, 173
 Linda Anne 122
 Melanie Frances 172
 Melville Bradford 157
 Melville Emerson 157, 171, 172
 Randall Bartlett 157
 Raymond Gordon 172
 Raymond Martin 157
 Robert James 122
 Winnie Maude (Cheney) 157
 Winona Louise 157, 172, 173

- Clerk of The Green Cloth 202
 Coffin, Robert Tristram 197
 Cohen, David Murray 108, 109
 Lillian Marjorie (Sumner) 108
 Louis Hyman 108
 Colby, Alfred Gwinnell 130
 Blanch Golden 45, 81
 Carolyn Martha (Taylor) 24
 Charles Benjamin 24
 Daniel Marston 44, 45
 David Craig 131
 Debra Ann 130
 Dustin M. 88, 130
 Earl Blanchard 81, 127
 Earl Blanchard, Jr. 127
 Ernest Daniel 45, 81, 82
 Frances Ella 84, 128
 Frank Brookings 87, 130, 131
 Frank Hobart 45, 46
 Frank Turner 45, 88
 Frank Turner, Jr. 88, 129
 Franklin Strout 131
 Gertrude Muriel 45, 89
 Harley James 45, 84
 Horace Ensign 45, 81
 James Francis 127
 James Henry 127
 Leon Harvey 99
 Louise B. (Homan) 81, 82
 Martha 82
 Mary Olive 46
 Maurice Dell 45, 87, 88, 89
 Priscilla Corene 127
 Richard Everett 127
 Sarah Weston 24, 55
 Shirley Claire 99, 134
 Shirley Ruth, 131
 Vesta Gertrude (Barter) 44, 45
 William Hazen 24
 William Robert, Rev. 132
 Cole, J. (or Cooll) 10
 Colonial Families of the United States of
 America 201, 203
 Connelly, Adele F. 88
 Connors, Alonzo Anthony 91
 Edward Alonzo 91
 John 91, 92
 John, Jr. 91, 92
 Kenneth William 91
 Mona Fostena (Gray) 91
 Victor Irvine 91
 Conqueror, William The 11
 Converse, Ann (Long) 184, 205, 206
 Anna 207
 Benjamin 207
 Charles Allen 207
 Deacon Edward 206, 207
 Ebenezer 207
 Elizabeth 207
 Esther 207
 Hannah 207
 Hannah (Carter) 184, 205
 James 207
 James, Lieut. 184, 205, 206, 207
 James, Major 184, 205, 206
 Keziah 1, 184, 187, 207
 Mary 207
 Mary (Sawyer) 184, 187, 205
 Robert, Capt. 184, 187, 205
 Sarah 206, 207
 Suzanna 207
 Cook, Elizabeth Alice (White) 77
 Francis 54, 148
 Ralph Willis 77
 Willis Hiram 77
 Corneg, John (Indian) 10
 Cornwall, Mary 201, 202
 Thomas (Lord of Stropshire) 202
 Corson, Clara Ellen (Huggins) 99
 Dorothea E. 99, 100
 Freeman Moses 99
 Couch, Adam 199
 Ann (Reed) 199, 200
 Anna, 199
 George 199
 James Adams 199
 Keziah Converse 199
 Margaret 199
 Phebe 199
 Sarah 199
 Stephen 199
 Cowan, Manson William 121
 Thelma Ann (Swift) 121
 Virginia Alice 121, 122
 Cowin, Frank 147
 Crapo, Henry Howland 13
 Crocker, Angeline (Powers) 152
 Angeline Rupshelle 152, 159, 160
 Edgar Alcott 152, 159
 Ethel Eugenie 152, 159
 Gertrude Helen 152, 160
 Harrison 152
 Harrison Edgar 152
 Janice Louise 176
 Jordan Walter 152, 160
 Jordan Walter, Jr. 160, 176
 Jordan Walter III 176
 Mary Lennox 152, 160, 161
 Walter Emerson 152, 159, 161
 Cromwell, Oliver 201, 202
 Cunningham, Arthur A. 62
 Arthur Aloysius 62
 Margaret (O'Driscoll) 62
 Curtis, Allen 47
 Alonzo Woodbury 126
 Carol Sherry 127
 Carroll Alonzo 126, 127
 Charity Mosher (Ellis) 126
 Gregory Alan 127
 Stanley Alonzo 126
 Warren 47
 Cushing, Brig. Charles 148
 Currier, Ida May 40
 Levi Joseph 40
 Sarah (Turcotte) 40
- ## D
- Daughters of the American Revolution
 1, 7, 8, 12, 22, 38, 49, 73, 107, 117, 147,
 148, 167, 169
 Davenport, Gertrude (Miller) 108
 Wendall Worth 108
 Wendall Worth, Jr. 108
 Day, Emma (Vautier) 59
 Olivia Olive (Jackson) 59
 Stinson 59
 Day's Ferry 8

"Defense" (ship) 201, 202, 203, 206
 Delano, Eben 6
 Dennison, Aaron Luftkin 181
 A. L. 181
 Andrew, Colonel 181
 David 181
 Julia 181
 Dennison Family Genealogy 181
 Dennison Manufacturing Company 181
 Desfosses, Beatrice (Cormier) 78
 Mary Beatrice Yvonne 78
 Ovide 78
 Desmond, Joanna (Ryan) 88
 Olive Elizabeth 88
 Stephen 88
 DeVault, Ann Elizabeth 176
 Sally Tennessee (Arnold) 176
 Thomas Edward 176
 William David 176
 William Jack 176, 177
 William Jasper 176
 Devito, Angelo 159
 James Vance 159
 Siorabella (Spagruedo) 159
 "Dike, The" 144
 Dimmer Switch (automobile head lights)
 215
 Dinsmore, Catherine 53
 Doty, Andrew Moses 159
 Mary (Burke) 159
 Ruth Mabel (Thompson) 160
 William Adolph 159, 160
 Dow, Abigail Adelaide (Chaney)
 Leighton 16
 Annie Jackson 17
 Anne (Smith) 17
 Austin Lailor 17
 Elizabeth Shaw 17
 Gertrude (Jones) 17
 Grace Howard Appleton 17
 Harriet 17
 Henry 17
 Henry B. 17
 John 17
 Olive (Lowe) 17
 Robert 16, 17
 Solomon Hopkins 17
 William S. 17
 Draper, Charles J. 151
 Dreselly, Barbara Ann 69, 111
 Carol Isabel 110
 John William 69
 John William, Jr. 68, 69
 Marie (Kleiderline) 69
 Richard 69, 110
 Dunphy, Emma 22, 50
 Joseph Bert 22, 23
 Lillian M. 22, 51
 Robert 22, 23
 Dunton, Betsey C. (Westcott) 40
 Edith Mabel 40, 76
 Elizabeth May 40, 77
 Flora Abbie 40, 77
 Hartley W. 40
 Rose Linda Estelle (Baker) 40
 Sabin Benjamin 40
 Duprey, John 51
 Durgin, Cora Belle (Pitts) 52
 Ethel Sally 52

Seward 52
 Durrell, Mabel Rosmond 118
 Richmond Allen 118
 Rosmond Hortense (Cox) 118
 Dustin, Sarah 14
 Dutton, Cora Elizabeth (Henry) 125
 Grace Agnes 125
 Ralph Andrew 125
 Dwelley, Abbie Ann 46
 Emma Jane (Hurd) 46
 John 46

E

Earl of Warwick 191
 Eastman, George 110
 Edgerton, James Oliver 52
 Ellis, Alfreda 18, 39
 Alfreda (Hilton) 18
 Alvin 18, 40
 Andrew Bailey 18, 40
 Cyrus 18
 Joshua 18
 Emery, Anna Lena 59, 101
 Eben Ellsworth 58
 Freeman Joseph 58, 59
 Hannah (Brooks) 58
 Helena May 90
 Mable (McFarland) 90
 Raymond 90
 "S.S. Enoch Train" (ship) 183
 "Erskine M. Phelps" (ship) 34

F

Finnemore, Albert 55
 Sadie Nellie 55
 Sopie (Durpo) 55
 Fish, Elbridge Cunningham 63
 Martha Ann (Kaler) 63
 Maude Eastman 63
 Fitzimmons, Lieut. 51
 Flanders, Annie L. 43
 Faun 43
 Mary (Chamberlan) 43
 Fletcher, Benjamin Ellis 44
 Beryl A. 44
 Lora 44
 Otis Brewer 44
 Raymond Brewer 44
 Susan Jane (Young) 44
 Ford, Cadwallader 196
 Martha 53
 Forsythe, Dorcus Bumpus 51
 Lewis Sylvester 51
 Robert 51
 Fosset, Ethel Corene (Palmer) 127
 Linwood 127
 Madeline Palmer 127
 Foster, Katie (Callahan) 93
 Madalene Katie 93, 94
 William Christopher 93
 Fowle, Samuel 188, 189
 Fox, Jonathan 188, 189
 Frost, Grace Mary (Harrison) 64
 Helen Daisy 64
 Orin Blaisdell 64
 Fuller, Dr. George F. 36

G

- Gaylord, Dorothy Sawin 128, 129
 Verna Elizabeth (Sawin) 128
 William Henry 182
 Geary, Henry Barris 161
 Marion Newell (Mitchell) 161
 Patricia Ann 161
 Paul Hudson 161
 Paul Walter 161
 Pauline Nancy 161
 George, Lord Marquis of Buckingham 191
 Georges, Sir Ferdinand 191
 Giles, Benjamin 60
 Joseph Bodwell 60
 Joseph Frank 60
 Mary A. (Whittaker) 60
 Sylvia May 60
 Gilmore, James 5
 James F. 6
 Jane 208, 209
 Goff, Annie Ellen 162
 George Dana 162
 Jessie Louise (Packard) 162
 Goodes, Dennis Dring 96
 Irene 95, 97
 Rose (Fisher) 96
 Goodwin, Carl Nevens 56, 99, 100
 Charles 133
 Charles Edwin 133
 Clifton Ray 56, 100
 Dale Catherine 133
 Don Cleveland 25, 56
 Eula May (Neven) 56
 Harold Francis 56, 100, 101
 Helen (Fowler) 133
 Joan Davis 133
 John Andrew 56
 Kathleen (Morrison) Hamilton 56
 Norma Jean 133
 Samuel 196
 Samuel, Jr. 196
 Samuel T. 196
 Sharon Lee 99
 Steven Charles 133
 Walter Elwood 56, 100
 Gordon, Grace (Bartlett) 172
 Harry Bernard 172
 Ruth Althea 172
 Goss, Capt. Guy C. 145
 Salome 146
 Goud, James 196
 Gould, Davis 17
 Eldora Eunice 17
 Julia (Andrews) 17
 "Governor King" (ferryboat) 96
 Gow, Edna May 212
 James 212
 Julia Sarah (Burch) 212
 Graham, Ruth 21
 Gratto, Esther Elvira 154
 Theresa Blanch (Dodge) 154
 Wellington Whitfield 154
 Gray, Edward Apelson 84
 Ella Jane (Brookings) 84
 Penelope Stinson 84
 Greenier, Dana Leon 99
 Oma John 99
 Rowena 99
 Grover, Alberta Blanche 126, 138, 139
 Ann Marie 126, 139
 Benjamin 8, 9, 71, 114
 Bertha Mildred 81, 126, 127
 Chester Blanchard 81, 125
 Chester Blanchard, Jr. 125, 137
 Clayton Paul 126, 139
 Dorothy Freeman 126
 Dorothy Jeanette 126, 139
 Ernest Harley 81, 125, 126
 Ernest Harley, Jr. 126, 138
 Esther Mae 125, 137
 Eva Frances 81, 124, 125
 Fred Gardner 125
 Fred Hilton 114
 Frances Mae (Coombs) 70
 Herbert James 126, 139
 Hope Marie 137
 Janet (Lee) 114
 Joanna (Trott) 8
 Katherine Louise 125, 138
 Lena Mable (Lake) 126
 Lena Marie (Abbott) 114
 Leonard Gardiner 114
 Lindy Marie 114
 Linwood Earl 114
 Louise Arletta 81, 126
 Lydia (Lancaster) 9
 Marion Dickenson 9, 36
 Mary Arletta (Shaw) 81
 Marshall James 125
 Mehitable 8
 Merle Stanley 126, 139
 Mildred Lucille 125, 138
 Paul Allen 125, 138
 Richard Tucker 81
 Richard Tucker, Jr. 81, 125
 Richard Tucker III 125
 Sadie Frances 70, 71
 Sharon Ann 114
 Shirley Jean 126, 139
 Stephen Abbott 114
 Warren Wesgar 70
 Wendy Corlene 137
 Grover Cemetery 9
 Grover's Tavern 8, 9, 36
 Gunner's Nose 7

H

- Haggerty, Charles 57
 Mary (Gillen) 57
 Vera Rose 57
 Haines, Alice Stella Virginia 120, 121
 Edward Charles 120
 Hazel Thelma (Fish) 120
 Hall, Catherine Gertrude 89, 133
 Fred Foster 89
 Harry D. 37
 Joseph 89
 Mary (Anderson) 89
 Maurice Fred 89, 132, 133
 Maurice Palmer 132
 Ham, Wallace Reed 147
 Hamilton, George H. 174
 Jeanette (Gerring) 174
 Mildred Constance 174
 Hammer, Norma Jean 176

- Harkness, Jerome Francis 32
 Mary Ellen (Donovan) 32
 Robert 32
 Harlow, Lizzie M. 44
 Harnden, Richard 3
 Harrington, Dottie Lou 132
 Dottie (Martin) 132
 William Edward 132
 Harvard College 4
 Harvey, Eva Brackett 60
 Glenn Marie (Shorey) 140
 John Donald 140
 John Donald, Jr. 140
 John Donald III 140
 Mina Emma (Pray) 60
 William A. 60
 Harkell, Clara 146
 Henry J. 146
 Myra 146
 Hathorn and Hathorne:
 Abigail (Whitten) 148
 Albert 145, 146
 Asa Carlton 39
 Catherine 200
 Catherine Trott 143, 144
 D. J. 146
 Daniel 145, 146
 Edwin 146
 Esther (Wyman) 147, 148, 200
 Everett Philip 161
 Frances Augusta (Day) 161
 Gilbert Philip 161, 162
 Hannah 200
 Hartley 137, 143
 James 200
 John 144, 148, 200
 John, Lieut. 144, 145, 147
 Jude R. 200
 L. C. 146
 Lemuel 200
 Lizzie Ellen (Corliss) 31
 Lucinda 200
 Mary 148
 Mary Gilmore (Dennett) 143
 Mary (Jenkins) 148
 Mary (Reed) 148
 Matilda 200
 Maurice Turner 39
 Mehitable 200
 Mildred Beatrice (Bishop) 137
 Naamah 200
 Nancy Lenox 143, 144, 164
 Nathaniel 148, 200
 Nathaniel, Jr. 200
 Raymond Corliss 39, 74
 Roberta Bailey 39, 74
 Samuel 148, 161
 Sarah (Thwing) 147
 Seth 147, 148
 Tabitha (Gowin) 148
 Verlie Vanessa 137
 William 148
 Wyman 200
 HATHORNE HALL 148, 163
 Hawthorne, Mrs. Christine 148
 Lida 148
 Hayward, Artell 71, 72
 John 184
 Maude Evelyn 71, 72
 Persis 184, 200, 204
 Rebecca (Atkinson) 184
 Ruth Helen 72
 Sadie Adelaide (Crocker) 71, 72
 Heal, Mrs. Lillian H. 8
 Helms, Edgar James 131
 Edgar James, Rev. 131, 132
 Edgar James, Jr. 131
 Grace Loretta (Preston) 131
 Henderson, Annie Howe (Ames) 147
 David Scott 147
 Harvey Allen 146, 147
 Henry the Second, King of England 11
 Herin, Bobby Guy 173, 174
 Michael Guy 173
 Myra Lee (Cooper) 173
 Reginald Augustus 173
 Richard Wright 173
 Herrin, David Forest 79
 Georgiana (Clinche) 78
 Howard C. 78
 Norman Arthur 78, 79
 Heselton, Barbara Carvel 130
 Helen Shirley (White) 130
 Ralph Edward 130
 Hickson, Algernon 182
 Julia (Dennison) 181
 Hilton, Lydia W. 20
 Hinds, Ada Belle (Matthews) 105
 Barbara Anne 105
 Daniel Joseph 105
 Samuel Arthur 105
 Samuel Clinton 105
 History of Dresden, Maine 148, 197, 200
 History of the Converse Family 207
 History of the Reed Family 2, 16, 201
 History of Woburn, Massachusetts 207
 Hockomock (ferryboat) 86
 Hodgdon, Anna Louise (Swett) 115
 Kenneth Robert 116
 Lewis Percival 115
 Ronald Swett 115, 116
 Hoo, Ann 202
 Thomas, Esq. 202
 "The" 202
 Homan, Louise B. 81, 82
 Lucy E. (Friend) 82
 Margaret Elizabeth (Bell) 124
 Mary Lou 124
 Ralph Henry 124
 William H. 82
 Hotten, James Camden 203
 Houdlette, George 196
 House of Anjou 11
 Howard, Isaac B. 146
 James 196
 Howes, Edward Lauriston 75
 Rosalia Villia (Bean) 75
 Shirley Dare 75
 Howland, Elizabeth 54
 Hannah 53, 54
 Isaac 54
 John 53, 54
 Hubbard, Gail Elizabeth 181
 Harrison Morton 180
 Harrison Peter 180
 Harrison Weston 180, 181
 James Christopher 181
 John Swanton 181

Ormandel M. 181
 Rose Wigley (Chandler) 180, 181, 182
 Hurl, Adelaide Delphine (Wyman) 18, 41
 George 41
 Husbands, Harvey Harold 182
 Lulu Ray (Mousley) 182
 Thomas Harrington 182
 Susan Czarina 182
 Hutchinson, Ernest Clinton 101
 Joan Claire 101, 134, 135
 Permelia Ann (Pottle) 101
 Sanford Preble 101
 Huyck, Abegail (Allger) 211
 Elizabeth Cecelia 211
 William 211

I

Indian Attack 187, 199
 Indian Chief 7, 10
 Indian Deed 9, 10
 Indian Signature 10

J

Jackson, Mary A. 42
 Mary May 42
 William W. 42
 Jacob, Capt. 148
 Jacob, Colonel 148
 "Jacob," (ship) 53
 James, Marquis of Hamilton 191
 "James" (ship) 1
 Jefferies, David 189
 Johnson, Carolyn Mae (Longley) 75
 John 41, 196
 Jones, Alexander 14
 Caroline Mae (Falcon) 138
 Dianna Lucille 138
 Horace Leon 138
 Horace Leon, Jr. 172
 Roger Harley 138
 Roselinda 13, 14
 Sarah (Cunningham) 14
 Stanley Elliot 138
 Steven Elliot 138
 Joyce, Caroline Mellet 89
 Clancy Henry 89
 Joseph 89

K

Kendall, Abigail 204
 Daniel 204
 Elizabeth 204
 Francis 184, 203
 Hannah 204
 Jacob 184, 200, 204
 John 203, 204
 Jonathan 204
 Mabel 184, 200, 201
 Mary 204
 Mary (Tidd) 184
 Persis 184, 187, 200, 204
 Persis Hayward 184, 200, 204
 Rebecca 204
 Samuel 204
 Thomas 203, 204
 Keen, Frances Ann (Reed) 7

Kennebee County 188
 Kennerson, Gertrude Josephine 149
 James Hodgdon 149
 Pamela (Fowle) 149
 Kent, Rebecca 184, 201
 Ketchum, May (Ritchie) 86
 Wilbur Jarvis 87
 Kettering, Charles 215
 Knight, Margaret Lippitt 94
 Margaret (Robinson) 94, 95
 Robert Lippitt 94
 King, George 33
 Francis 33
 Olive 33
 King James The First of England 191
 Koch, Edith, M. 168

L

Labbe, Albert Joseph 173
 George Joseph 173
 Margaret Mary (Raincour) 173
 La Croix, Alice 28
 Lady Gundred de Warren 11
 Lajoie, George Michael 122
 Henriette Lottie (Cormier) 122
 Lorraine Constance 122
 Lancaster, Alonzo Smith 15, 23, 24, 54
 Alston Howard, Dr. 11
 Ann Louise 58
 Annie M. 22, 49
 Bertha Ellen 23, 24, 52
 Bettie Ann 15, 25
 Bradford Francis, Dr. 14, 21, 22
 Charles Frederick 58
 Charles Harlan 24, 54
 Charles Henry 15, 25
 Clara Martha 15, 24
 Daniel 4, 17, 37, 38
 Daniel Harnden 4, 15, 23
 Ebenezer 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 38, 168
 Elon Floyd 25, 57
 Frederick Stinson 4, 14, 23
 Hannah (Bubier) 4, 7
 Hannah Stacy 4, 14
 Jean Emmons 49, 94
 Jean Emmons, Jr. 94
 John Stacy 15
 Jonathan Reed 14
 Joseph 4, 5, 7
 Joseph, Jr. 7, 168
 Joseph Payson 4, 13, 22, 23, 49
 Lemuel Franklin 15, 24
 Lizzie Maria 15, 23
 Lydia 9
 Mabel Laura 54
 Margaret Mercy 4, 15
 Mary Ann 14, 20
 Mary Webb 4, 15
 Martha E. 14, 20
 Martha Trott 2, 4, 12
 Mercy J. 14, 22
 Mercy (Trott) 2, 4
 Maylon Roscoe 25, 57
 Ralph Bradford, Dr. 49, 93
 Rosa Belle 23, 24, 54
 Rosannah (Smith) 15, 23
 Roselinda (Jones) 13, 14, 23
 Sarah 5

- Sarah Ann 4, 6, 14
 Sarah Helen 14, 23
 Stephen Bubier 4, 13
 William de 11
 Lancaster Arms and Crest 12
 Lancaster Castle, England 11
 Lancaster, City of 11
 Lancaster Homestead, Woolwich, Maine
 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 17
 Lancaster (Origin of Name) 11
 Lang, Esther Mable 163
 George Edward 163
 Margaret Beatrice (West) 163
 Larabee, George Henry 47
 Ina Mary 47
 Jessie (Atkinson) 47
 Learned, Abiatha G. 43
 Amanda Jane (Butler) 43
 Clifford Butler John, Dr. 43, 79
 Evie May 43, 79, 80
 Mildreth Seaver 43, 79
 Philander Butler 43
 Lee, Hon. Silas 195
 Leeman, Arlene Helen 72, 114
 Beth Claire 113
 Charles Joseph 72, 117
 Edward Herbert 72, 117
 Emma Lucy (Wright) 36, 37
 Esther Emma 72, 116
 Evelyn May 72, 114, 115
 Georgie Sadie Dow 37
 Harold Bailey 37, 71
 Hollis Leonard 37, 72
 Hollis Leonard, Jr. 72, 113, 114
 Holly Roxanne 113
 James William 36
 Jennie Neal (Whitehead) Hall 37
 Marilyn 72, 116, 117
 Margaret Louise 72, 115, 116
 Marjorie Adelaide 71
 Martha Evelyn 71, 112, 113
 Mary Elizabeth 72, 117
 Richard Wylie 113
 Roland Hayward 72, 116
 William Artell 72, 115
 William Leonard 36, 37
 William Woodrow 115
 Leighton, Abigail Adelaide (Chaney) 16
 Alberta 16
 George A. 16
 Winnifred Adelaide 104
 Lemont, Capt. Benjamin 8, 148
 Lermont, Charles Afton 112, 113
 Earle Bickford 112
 Kent David 112
 Mabel Elizabeth (Rogers) 112
 Lewis, Caroline (Moore) 46
 Corinne Athearn 83
 Dianna Joan 83
 Gerry Lynn 83
 Gordon Henry 83
 James 46
 Jessie Ann (Hart) 83
 John Martin 83
 Lillian Belle 46
 Lilly, Betsey 198
 Converse 198
 Eliza 198
 George 196, 198
 George, Jr. 3
 George Weston 198
 Isaac 198
 Mehitable 198
 Robert 198
 Samuel 198
 Lincoln, Bertha Elizabeth (Jackson) 139
 Gertrude May 139, 140
 Roy Charles 139
 Lincoln County 188
 Litchfield, Alice Mable (Percy) 169
 Harry Edwin 169
 Leonard Percy 169, 170
 Pamelia 169
 Susan 169
 Lithgrow, William 196
 Lloyd, Addie Louise (Hayden) 111
 Albert Edward 111
 Dana Andrew 112
 Edward Willard 111, 112
 Gary Edward 111
 Richard Alan 111
 Wayne Stephen 112
 Lodowick, Lord Duke of Lenox 191
 Long, Ann 184, 205, 206
 Robert, Capt. 206
 Longley, Carolyn Mae 75
 Frank B. 75
 Hattie Mae (Carson) 75
 Lord Duke of Lenox 191
 Lord of Stropshire 202
 Lowell, Grace Marion 164
 Mahala (Hutchingson) 164
 Uriah 164

M

 MacBain 75
 MacKenzie, Archie 50
 Archie, Jr. 50, 51
 George 201, 203
 Mercy 50
 Magna Charta Barons 188
 Maine Classical Institute 148
 Maine Revolutionary Graves 148
 Maine, University of 148
 Malcolm, James 196
 Maloy, Edna Florence 63, 105
 Florence Mable (Robinson) 31
 John 31, 63
 Mildred Louise 63, 105
 Regina (Corkum) 31, 63
 Robert James 63, 106
 William Arthur 31, 63, 64
 William Edward 63, 106
 Mandigo, Margaret C. (Clougherty) 89
 Marguerite Ruth 89
 William Ansel 89
 March, Emily 146
 Marr, Ellen L. H. (Card) 81
 Jessie Mable 81
 John Richard 81
 William, Capt. 146
 Martin, Henerithia Mae (Hinson) 177
 John Edward 177
 Katherine Ann 177
 Nathan 177
 Maxim, Abbie (Baker) 19
 Daniel J. 19

Hiram 19
 Hudson 19
 Jonathan 19
 Lyman 19
 William Daniel 19, 46, 47
 Mayer, Charles 196
 Mayers, Catherine 197
 Philip 197
 Polly (Houdlette) 197
 "Mayflower" (ship) 53, 54, 148, 181
 McCatherin, Constance Maude 103
 Dougal Stewart 103
 Harry Wallace 103, 104
 Maude (Stephens) 103
 McClintox, Guendlin Louise 83, 84
 Jonah L. 83
 Minnie (Lombard) 83
 McCobb, Colonel Samuel 8, 148
 McCollar, Norris 76
 McEachern, Ned 102
 Richard Eastman 102
 Sarah 102
 Stewart 103
 McKecknie, John 195
 McKenney, Abraham 16
 Alabama 16, 26, 27
 America 16, 30
 Arizona Beatrice 16, 32
 California 16, 30
 Carolyn Joyce 65
 Clifford Lee 65
 Ella J. (Higgins) Bridges 30
 Emma Florence Twethren 30, 61, 62
 Europe 16, 31
 Europe Fisk 31, 64, 65
 George Henry 30, 59
 Grace May 30, 61
 Hildred Porter 31, 65
 James 14, 16
 John William 66
 Joseph Andrew 31, 64
 Margaret 31, 64
 Margaret Aloyia 30, 61
 May Loyola 30, 62
 Nicholas Joseph 64
 Ora 30, 61
 Peter Andrew 64
 Sarah 16
 Sarah (Dustin) 14
 Sophia 14
 Susan Jane 66
 Theodore Orin 64
 Turner 14
 Wallace Aylward 31, 65, 66
 Wallace Aylward, Jr. 65
 McMillan, Caucus Preston 104
 Drucilla (Choens) 104
 Ralph William 104
 Melvin, Amelia (Lang) 67
 John 67
 Marea 67
 "Memorial March" 75
 Merio, Lucy 206
 Merrill, Cora Olive 24
 Harlan P. 24
 Maria (White) 24
 Merrymeeting Bay 187
 Miller, Arlene Learned 79, 123
 David 79

David Scott 124
 Carrie Prince (Bucknam) 79
 Charles Henry 128
 Ernest Madison 134
 Galen Ernest 134
 Louise Ileen 128
 Louise Margaret (Stanley) 134
 Patricia Ann 124
 Stanley Bucknam 79, 80, 124
 Stanley Bucknam, Jr. 79, 124
 Woodrow Wilson 128
 Millet, Arthur E. 101
 Edith (Daggett) 101
 Evelyn Estelle 101, 102
 Montgomery, Bessie Eleanor (Allen) 214
 George Wesley 214
 James Wesley 214
 Leonard Erwin 214
 Marsha May 214
 Moore, David 77
 Frank Dexter 77
 Sarah Lavelle 77
 Moses, Alice Evelyn 157, 158
 Esther Jane (Wilson) 157
 Frank Eugene 157
 Motherwell, Ann 2, 207, 208
 Thomas, Colonel 208
 Myles, Isobel (Lyons) 102
 Porter John 102
 Tessie Leath 102

N

Neely, Irving 88
 Lizzie (Gould) 88
 Mary Anne 88
 Nelson, Mary Jensen (Michelson) 69
 Peter Michal 69
 Sena Elvena 69, 70
 Nequasset 9
 Nequasset Bay 5, 6
 Nequasset Congregational Church 1, 4, 11,
 38, 110, 117, 127, 197
 Nequasset Pond 9
 Nevens, Elizabeth W. (Dunphy) 25, 33
 Eula May 25, 56
 George Ulysses 25
 Jabez P. 25, 33
 Nellie F. 33
 Nicholas, Lazarus 61
 Nickerson, Anne (Pennington) 180
 Barbara Louise 73
 Clare Bert 73
 Harold 180
 Harold James 180
 Judith Ann 180
 Margaret Louise (Scales) 37, 74
 Norbert, Olga Estelle 106
 Pauline D. 106
 Stanley B. 106
 Norton, Constant 200
 Nutter, Alice Myra (Sennett) 64, 65
 Ruth Eleanor 64
 William J. 64

O

"Old Post Road" 8

Orr, Frederick Samuel 90
 Mary (Mulholland) 90
 William 90

P

Pacific Mail Company 34
 Paine, Augusta Elvira 48
 Elvira (Augusta) 48
 John S. 48
 Palmer, Alice Mae 132, 133
 Charles L. 30
 Gertrude Mae (Ransom) 132
 Harry John 132
 Lena (Bremen) 30
 Mary Drusilla (Eugenie) 30
 Parks, Barbara Louise 171
 Charles Edward 156
 Charles Edward, Jr. 156, 170, 171
 David Thomas 156
 Hester Ann (McKenney) 156
 William Frederick 156, 171
 William Frederick, Jr. 171
 Parlin, Carol Herbert 28
 Cassie E. (Cleveland) 28
 Emerson Dyar 28
 Michael Edward 29
 Norma Florence 29
 Owen Ames 28
 Susan Gail 29
 Patterson, Albion Merton 172
 Albion Merton, Jr. 172, 173
 Donald Clark 173
 Myrtle (Rowe) 172
 Payne, Annette Louise 137
 Emery Nelson 137
 Maxwell Robert 137, 138
 Susie May (Pitcher) 137
 Payson, Joanna 1, 207
 Pearson, Bernice Flossie 96
 Glenn Eugene 96
 Louella McMillan (White) 96
 Pemaquid Planters 9
 Pendleton, Addie Frances (Nutting) 90
 Clarence Albert 90
 Dorothy Frances 90
 Dorothy Frances Ann 90
 Elizabeth Rust 21
 Florence Kay 91
 Howard Delmer 90, 91
 Richard Delmer 90
 Penobscot Expedition 8
 Penny, J. W. 57
 Lydia (Herring) 57
 Thomas 57
 Penny Genealogy 57
 Pension Rolls 7
 Peterson, Andrew 31
 Lucy Haskell (Patterson) 31
 Lucy Orlena 31
 Petterson, Alma Sofia Louise 152
 Free Louise 151, 152
 Wilhelm 151, 152
 Winnifred Catherine 151
 Phipps, Governor 206
 Pierce, Benjamin 23
 Cricket N. 95
 George Ross 95

Grant 20, 23, 52
 Hannah (Cragin) 23
 Henry Clay 23, 52, 95
 Henry Clay, Jr. 95
 Lincoln 52, 94, 95
 Marlin Sally 95
 Robert Lincoln 95
 Robert Knight 95
 Rosa Mary 23, 52
 Pitman, Dr. Paul A. 143
 Plaisted, Sr., Governor of Maine 22
 Plummer, Edith May (Walker) 151
 John Albert 152
 Pontau, Arthur 139
 Gerhard Warner 139
 Mita (Goerks) 139
 Patricia Ellen 139
 Robert Arthur 139
 Pooler, Dorothy Louise 83
 Edwin Smith 82, 83
 Edwin Stanley 83
 George Nelson 83, 84
 George Washington 82
 Janet Carol 83
 Lydia Smith 82
 Potter, Albion 67
 Margaret (Welch) 67
 Morris 67, 68
 Powers, Dr. Maxwell 147
 Pratt, Alice Priscilla 152, 153
 Jennie Mae (Record) 152
 Sherman William 152
 Preble, Albert Leroy 153
 Alice Priscilla (Pratt) 152, 153
 Clarence Appleton 85
 Donald Clarence 153
 Elizabeth Appleton (Carter) 85, 86
 Grace Ellen 87
 Grace Gertrude 85, 129
 John Crosby 85
 Lemuel Carter 84, 85
 Martha Elizabeth 7
 Rosalie Elizabeth 85, 129
 Viola Florence 153
 Prescott, Capt. Charles Dumont 86
 John 205
 Prestwick Lodge 202
 Princes of Northumberland 201
 Probate Court for Lincoln County, Maine
 2, 3
 Probate Court for Sagadahoc County,
 Maine 8
 Proctor, Betty Jane 28, 29
 Sarah 1
 Proprietor's Plan 4, 37, 188, 189, 190, 196
 Pushard, Cora C. 155
 Hannah L. (Paris) 150
 Lawrence Albion 150, 156
 Louis 150
 Mehitable Agnes 150, 151, 155, 156
 Ransom K. 150, 155
 Stephen Harris 150
 Wealtha Hannah 150, 155
 Wesley Irving 150, 156
 Pushaw 146

Q

Queen Elizabeth 203

R

- Rand, Louise Marjorie 171, 172
 Marion (Shaw) 171
 Ned Sherman 171
 Randall, Cordelia (Randall) 35
 Margaret Rogers 35
 Paul Curtis 35
 Record, Augusta Elvira (Paine) 48
 Daniel 48
 Elvira Augusta (Parker) 48
 Lester 48
 Mertie 48
 Reed, Abigail (Kendall) 204
 Alexander McFadden 167
 Alfred 199
 Amos 73, 187, 197, 198, 199
 Amos, Jr. 199
 Ann 187, 199, 200
 Betsey 197
 Betty 198
 Catherine (Mayers) 147, 168, 197
 Charles 199
 Charles W. 56
 Converse 199
 Daniel 197
 David 197
 Ebenezer 198
 Ed 147
 Elizabeth 197
 Ella (Carter) 167
 Eunice 198
 Fanny 199
 Frances Ann 7
 Frances Gardner (Latter) 91
 Fred Banks 73
 George 196, 197, 202, 209
 George, Deacon 184, 200, 201, 204
 Gilbert Wellman 7
 Hannah (Rockwell) 184, 201
 Isaac 197
 Israel 204
 Jacob 196, 197
 James Buston 91
 James Converse 197
 Joel 187, 198
 Joel, Jr. 198
 John Mayers 197
 Jonathan 1, 184, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 194, 195, 196
 Jonathan, Jr., Capt. 187, 196, 197
 Jonathan III 197
 Josiah Winship 199
 Jude 187, 197, 198
 J. W. 2, 16, 201
 Keziah Converse 198
 Keziah (Converse) 1, 184, 187
 Lena Marie 56
 Lois Emily 167, 168
 Mabel (Kendall) 184, 200, 201, 203, 204
 Marie (Plummer) 56
 Martha Elizabeth (Preble) 7
 Mary 148, 187, 197, 199, 200
 Mary (Brocket) 201
 Mary (Cornwall) 202
 Mary (Kendall) 204
 Mary (Winship) 38, 195
 Mehitable 187, 198
 Nancy 197
 Nathan 198
 Obadiah 197
 Persis (Kendall) 184, 187, 200, 204
 Phebe 1, 2, 4, 7, 9, 38, 73, 147, 168, 184, 187
 Rebecca 197
 Reuben 198
 Richard Nathaniel 91
 Robert 7, 147, 168, 187, 196, 197
 Robert, Jr. 197
 Samuel 197
 Samuel, Capt. 4, 38, 117, 147, 187, 188, 195, 196
 Samuel, Jr. 199
 Samuel Webb 198
 Sarah 198
 Sarah (Shattuck) 209
 Stephen 197
 Susannah 198
 Susannah Bailey 209
 Thomas, Colonel 202
 Thomas, Esq., Sir 202
 Thomas II, Sir 202
 Thomas III, Sir 202
 Thomas IV, Sir 201, 204
 Timothy 187, 200, 204
 Ulrich 197
 William 184, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204
 William, Capt. 204
 Registry of Deeds, Sagadahoc County, Maine 5, 6, 7
 Reiff, Henry Clay 134
 Louise Augustus (Reynolds) 134
 Michael Robert 134
 Sharon Dale 134
 Renier, Angie Victoria 25
 John 25
 Mahala (Eames) 25
 Revere, Paul 8
 Reynall, Nicholas 10
 Rice, Charles Hugustus 80
 Clifford Murdock 80
 Mary Lucretia (Murdock) 80
 Richard III, King of England 203
 Riddle, Ann Lloyde (Smith) 182
 Eugene Neese 182
 Mary Angeline 182
 Rines, Ida May 17
 Risher, Dora (McCartney) 65
 Jane Catherine 65, 66
 John H. 65
 Ritchie, Annie Elizabeth (Marshall) 86
 May 86
 William 86
 Rivers:
 Kennebec 86, 188
 Nequasset 5, 10
 Sagadahoc 10
 Sasanoa 4, 7, 37, 144
 Sheepscott 10
 Robbins, Ella M. 43
 Robert, Earl of Warwick 191
 Roberts, Chester Allen 107
 John David 107
 Helen Theresa (Wilson) 107
 Kirk Gerard 107
 Michael James 107
 Peter Kirk 107
 Ruth Evelyn (Sprague) 12

- Robinhood, (Indian Chief) 7, 9, 10, 37
 Robinson, Almon L. 30, 31
 Benjamin Brown 31, 63
 Beverly Joan 102
 Dorothy Laura 63, 102
 Edward Silas 31, 63
 Edwin S. 31
 Elizabeth Louise 102
 Florence Mable 31, 63
 James Albee 102
 Linton Elliot 63, 101, 102
 Marion Estelle 102
 Martha 63, 103, 104
 Patricia Miles 102
 Roscoe Elliot 31, 62
 Susan (Bailey) 31
 Wilhelmina 63, 104
 Robson, Mary 115
 Rockwell, Ebenezer 184
 Hannah 184, 201
 Rebecca (Kent) 184, 201
 Rogers, John 20
 Lucy Ann (Hodgeman) 20
 Mary 20
 Rollins, Christine Etta 97, 98
 Ina Marion (Thompson) 97, 98
 Merlwyn Andrew 97, 98
 Pauline Marion 98
 Roman Camp 11
 Roman Station 11
 Ross, George Sidney 95
 Jessie Lucille (Butler) 95
 Lucille Ann Ross 95
 Russell, Blanch Adella 170
 James Leroy 170
 Margaret Ann (Cressy) 170
- S**
- Sacherell, Henry 202
 "Samaria" (ship) 34
 Sasanoa River 4
 Sawyer, Edward 205
 Mary 184, 187, 205
 Mary (Prescott) 205
 Thomas 205
 William 205
 Schmal, Douglas 46
 George Daniel 46
 Lester Douglas 46
 Lorraine Wanna (Douglas) 46
 Marsha Janet 46
 Schwarze, Clara Catherine (Schuster) 215
 Herman George Carl 215
 Kathryn May 215
 Ralph Frederick 215
 Richard Ralph 215
 Sewall, Mehitable 9
 Shaffer, Amy 212
 Charles Silas 212
 Nettie (Sly) 212
 Sterling Frederick 212
 Shallies, Ann Postma 130
 Barbara Ruth 130
 Ernest 130
 Shattuck, Jacob Parker 105
 Linda Ruth 105
 Paula 105
 Ruth Christian (Southall) 105
 Sarah 209
 William Parker 105, 106
 Shaw, Annah (Wright) 27
 Benjamin 27
 Mary Ann 27
 Shea, Alice Maude 82
 Alice May 45, 87
 Bion Fletcher 45
 Ernest Merritt 84, 128
 Grace Gertrude 45, 85, 86
 Horatio Seymour 82
 Ida Louise (Rainville) 82
 James Marr 45
 Janet Elaine 128
 Karen Elizabeth 128
 Maurice Bion 45, 84
 Muriel Louise 45, 84, 85
 Susanna Rogers (Laurence) 45
 Sheridan, Joseph 18
 Joseph M. 18
 Nora (Laveller) 18
 Sheriff of Nottingham 203
 Shorey, Clarence Bradford 171
 Edith Hope 171
 Margaret Ann (Fawcett) 171
 "Siberia" (ship) 34
 Simmons, Martha Barbara 213, 214
 Simpson, Agnes Elmina (Anderson) 65
 Donald Oram 65
 Esther Ann 65
 Herman Edwin 65
 Oram Herman 65
 Ruth Elmina 65
 Sheila Mae 65
 Singer, George 75
 Skidmore, Annie L. (Flanders) 43
 Humphrey E. 43
 Kleber 43
 Smith, Alfreda (Ellis) 39
 Alice Matilda 40, 76
 Betsey (Getchell) 15
 Edward J. 41
 Edward Parker 41
 Elizabeth Merty 110, 111
 Harry Louis 150, 155, 166, 167
 Harry Louis, Jr. 166
 Helen Madeline 41
 Isabel Bachelor 110
 John 41
 Lorraine Marcia 118
 Louis Edward Parker 41
 Louise Marie 166
 Marcia Floy 75, 118, 119
 Margaret 39
 Martha H. (Jordan) 41
 Mary H., Mrs. 14
 Monroe William 110
 Patricia Ann 166
 Peter 39
 Ralph William 40, 75, 76, 118
 Ralph William, Jr. 118
 Richard Alexander 155
 Rosannah 15
 Roscoe Charles 40, 75
 Samuel 15
 William John 39
 Somerset County, Maine 5
 Soule, George 181
 Mehitable 181

- Spaulding, Mrs. Gertrude 56
 Spencer, Arthur Laurence 92
 Eugene 92
 Eugene Laurence 92
 Mildred (Hatch) 92
 Sprague, Charles Myron 33, 67
 Clare 67, 108
 Florence 67, 108
 Franklin Pierce 33
 Ida Bell (Bailey) 33
 Ilda Maud 33, 66
 Jennie May 33, 66
 Mary Jane (Morrison) 33
 Mary Osmun 66, 107
 Peleg William 33, 66
 Ruth Evelyn 66, 107
 William Jethro, Capt. 33
 Stage Coaches 8
 Staples, Elizabeth G. 210
 Louise S. 210
 Stefanová, Fatima Liana 179, 180
 Frantisek 179
 Nara (Elhaif) 179
 Stevens, Dorothy Adeline 94
 Harriet Carol (McDonnell) 74
 Hiram Tanner 74, 75
 George Thomas 94
 Robert David 74, 75
 Rose Priscilla (Parmenter) 94
 Rebecca Jane 74
 Stickney, Adeline Louise 126, 140
 Adeline Warren (Smith) 126
 Blanche Golden 126, 140
 Charles Ernest 126
 Dianne Lee 126, 140
 George Wallace 126
 George Wallace, Jr. 126, 139
 Stilphen, Alice Lillian Frost 135
 Arthur Burton 29, 30, 135
 Arthur Burton, Jr. 135
 Arthur Burton III 135
 Dennis Dean 135
 Lena May (Trufant) 29, 30
 Lydia (Webster) 29
 Thomas 29
 Stinson, David G. 6
 Elizabeth (Reardon) 82
 John 5, 6, 82
 Martha Bertha 82
 Stone, Brian Trott 163, 178, 179
 Bruce Goodwin 163, 179
 Carl Raymond 163, 164
 Charles Frederick 163
 David Lucien 163, 177, 178
 Nancy Carol 178
 Olive Leah (Goodwin) 163
 Susan Cheryl 177
 Stonehouse, Mary 202
 Stooddy, Hattie May 98
 Ira James 98
 Ralph Edward 98
 Sylvia Ann 98
 Stout, Harriet Vera 213
 John 213
 Stover, Helen Frances 68, 109, 110
 Johnson Harmon 68
 Lydia Johnson (Farr) 68
 Margaret 68, 109
 Virginia Marie 68, 108, 109
 William Abijah 68
 Stropshire, Lord of 202
 Strout, Effie Cora (Ramsdell) 131
 Mervyn Durwood 131
 Norma Lillian 131
 Sudds, Cynthia Verona 61
 Emma (Vautier) Day 59
 Essie Pearl 59
 Frank Stinson 60
 Isaac 59
 Joseph Samuel 59
 Margaret (de Moines) 59
 Mura Laurena 60
 Richard Samuel 61
 Summers, Henry 201
 Summer, Ellen Sophia (Ringdahl) 69
 Helen Irene 69
 John Thomas 69
 "Susquehanna," (ship) 34, 35
 Swanton, Alma Czarina 165, 182
 Anne Riddle 182
 Carl Bartlett 165
 Carl Bartlett, Jr. 165, 183
 Carrie Czarina (Leighton) 165
 Carrie May 183
 Elizabeth Marie 165, 180, 181
 Joseph Everett, Lieut. 165, 182, 183
 Orin Pratt 165
 Sylvester, Adelard Charles 166
 Marie Ann 166
 Marie Louise (Nadeau) 166
 "Syria," (ship) 34
 Szymanowski, Andrew 214
 Martha Barbara 214
 Theresa Konczal 214

T

- Tabor, Evelyn Knight (Farrar) 66
 John 196
 Lucinda Evelyn 66, 67
 William Tecumseh Sherman 66
 Taillebois, Ivo 11
 William, 5th Baron of Kendall 11
 Tavern, Grover's 8, 9
 Taylor, Albert Edward 21
 Benjamin 48
 Blanch (Hooker) 77
 Clark Adna 77, 78
 Clark Adna, Jr. 78
 Dimon Emmons 49
 Edward 20
 Ellen C. (Safford) 48
 Elizabeth Rust (Pendleton) 21
 Georgia (Belville) 21
 Hattie 20
 John, Colonel 49
 Mabel Clara 49
 Nathaniel, Deacon 20
 Nettie Mabel 48
 Olive (Whitten) 20
 Paul Belville 21
 Paul Belville, Jr. 21
 Pierre Penton 21
 Robert Allen 78
 Rose Anna (Dolloff) 49
 Squire Colby 77
 Terrieo, Donna Jeanne 175
 Henry Albert 174, 175

- Henry Charles 174
 Jacquelyn Nancy 175
 Mabel Arline (Wilkenson) 174
 Thayer, Rev. Henry O. 10
 Thims, Edythe Gertrude (Gribbin) 111
 Greg Alfred 111
 Paul Alfred 111
 Paul Alfred, Jr. 111
 Paul Christian 111
 Sharon Fay 111
 Thomas, Earl of Arundle 191
 Richard 195
 Thompson, Marion Ruth 160
 Rachel 146
 Samuel, Brig. General 153
 William John 160
 Thwing, Nathaniel 195
 Sarah 147
 Tidd, Sergeant John 203
 Mary 184, 203
 Tilly, Elizabeth 54
 John 54
 Tinkham, Albert George 53, 96, 97
 Alice A. (Nevens) 52, 53
 Ariel 53
 Catherine (Dinsmore) 53
 Clifford B. 53
 Ephraim 53
 Ephraim, Jr. 53
 Esther (Wright) 53
 George Perham 52
 Hannah (Howland) 53
 Jean Roselyn 97
 Jerusha (Vaughn) 53
 John 53, 54
 John, Jr. 53
 John III 53
 Lee Albert 97
 Leland Perham 53, 96
 Mary (Brown) 53
 Mary (Wood) 53
 Mildreth Emma 53, 97
 Myrtle Isabelle 53, 95, 96
 Samuel 53
 Samuel Perham 52
 Susan (Bray) 53, 54
 Tozier, Ellen E. 17
 Trenton, Eliza (Hunter) 79
 William John 79
 Trott, Albert 143
 Alden 209
 Alma Eudora 143, 150, 151
 Ann 1, 2, 3
 Ann (Motherwell) 207, 208
 Beatrice Priscilla 163
 Belle 211, 212, 213, 214
 Benjamin 1, 144, 207
 Benjamin, Jr. 9
 Beryl Elizabeth 162, 177
 Carleton Gale 154
 Carlton Edward 143, 149
 Catherine 146
 Charlotte Pearl 152, 158
 Clyde Ernest 152, 162
 David 1, 2, 3, 8, 143, 144
 David Carlton 209
 Delmar David 152, 162
 Edith Leona 152, 158
 Edwin William 143, 151, 152
 Eliza Ann 209
 Elizabeth G. (Staples) 210
 Elizabeth Peterson 152, 161, 162
 Emma May 143, 150
 Eva Julia 152, 162
 Evelyn Gow 212, 215
 Everett Melville 143, 149
 Fanny Carr 209
 Frances Weeks 151, 157
 Frank 211, 213
 Frederick Lincoln 211
 George 2, 208, 209
 George Elliot Staples 210, 211
 George Tull 209
 Geraldine Ruth 162, 176, 177
 Gershon Delmar 143, 152, 153
 Gershon Linwood 163
 Gilmore 209
 Harold Albert 151, 157
 Howard Linwood 153, 163
 Irene Myrtilla 143, 144, 153
 James Frank 212, 213
 Jane 209
 Joanna 9
 Joanna Payson 1, 207
 John 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 73, 144, 147, 168,
 207, 209
 John, Jr. 2, 208
 Jonathan Reed 1, 8
 Judith Goss 209
 Levi Huyck 212
 Levi Lincoln 209, 211
 Louise S. (Staples) 210
 Lulu Emma 143, 150
 Malcolm Earl 154
 Martha 1, 7
 Martha G. (Sanborn) 210
 Mary Ann 210
 Mary (Beal) 1
 Mary Delano 209
 Mary E. (Carlisle) 210
 Mary Hartley 143, 152
 Mehitable 143, 149, 208
 Mehitable (Grover) 8
 Mehitable (Sewall) 9
 Mercy 1, 3, 168
 Merle Arthur 154
 Millard Everett 149, 154
 Millard Everett, Jr. 155
 Nettie 211, 212
 Ora Louise 156
 Oscar Edwin 151, 156
 Otis Bradley 209
 Phebe (Reed) 1, 2, 9, 38, 117, 144, 148,
 168, 184
 Raymond Everett 151, 157
 Rolvin Earle 143
 Samuel 1
 Sarah 208
 Sarah Carlton 209
 Sarah (Carlton) 208, 209
 Sarah (Foster) Tull 209
 Sarah Marie 210
 Sarah (Proctor) 1
 Susannah Bailey (Reed) 209
 Theodore Tull 209, 211
 Thomas 1
 Thompson 209, 210
 William David 151, 156

William Gray 8, 143, 144
 William Pearson 209
 William Thompson 209, 210
 Trufant, Ayers 29
 John Benson 29
 Lena May 29, 30
 Mariam (Newton) 29
 Tucker, Mrs. 146
 Tull, Sarah (Foster) 209
 Isaac 209
 Tyng, Edward 188, 194

U

University of Maine 148
 Uhl, Betsey, May 92
 Grace 92
 Onch 92
 USS CHATTERER 179
 USS CROWINSHIELD 71
 USS COLUMBUS 179
 USS IDAHO 170
 USS KENNETH M. WILLET 179
 USS MADDOX 85
 USS MINNESOTA 85
 USS NORMAN SCOTT 35
 USS OGLALA 178
 USS SAMUEL B. ROBERTS 101
 USS SOUTH DAKOTA 85

V

Valley Forge 7, 181
 Vamvakias, Argeri (Kamgalais) 158
 David Trott 158
 John Edwin 158
 Nicholas 158
 Theodasis Nicholas 158
 Van der Velda, Bridget 54
 Vaughn, Elizabeth 54
 George 54
 Isaac 54
 Jerusha 53
 Vautier, Emma 59

W

Wade, Colonel Nathaniel 148
 Waldron, Charles W. 24
 Betsey E. (Warren) 24
 Flora E. 24
 Walker, Alice 19, 43
 Amy (Irwin) 151
 Anna (Hooper) 22
 Cyrena Greenwood 19, 43
 Cyrus Ellis 19, 42, 43
 Daniel 22
 Edith May 151
 Elisha 18
 Eva V. 19, 42
 Flora Vaughn 19, 42
 Frank J., Capt. 188
 Georgie (Reed) 188
 John 18
 Lydia Olivia 22
 Nettie Lucy 19, 44
 Solomon, Capt. 22
 Sophia (Walker) 18
 William Henry 151

Wallace, Brian Stanley 72
 Cynthia Jean 109
 David Bailey 72
 Harry Sawyer 72
 Florence Ethel (Dinsmore) 72
 Irving Vernal 109
 Isabella MacLeod (Orr) 109
 Linda Helen 109
 Mark Harry 72
 Stanley Elmer 72, 73
 Vernal Earle 109
 Waltham Watch Company 181
 Walton, Ina Mary (Larrabee) 47
 James 47
 War of 1812 7
 Ware, Annie Jackson (Dow) 17
 Hazel Ruth 80, 81
 James Frederick 17
 Lucretia (Palmer) 80
 Mark Clarence 80
 Warner, Arthur Clinton 123
 Elsie Emmitt 123
 Judith Ann 123
 William H. 123
 Warren, Annie 146
 Lady Gundred de 11
 Warwick, Earl of 11
 Washington, General George 7, 181
 Wasson 22
 Waterman, Fletcher Arnold 157
 John Forrester 157
 Mary Ellen (Wentzel) 157
 Watkins, Lawrence 111
 Webb, Annie 198, 199
 Eunice 198
 Nathan 3
 Samuel 198
 Sarah (Lincoln) 198
 Webber, Clyde Mark 115
 Dianna Lee 115
 Gertrude Ann (Getchell) 115
 John Getchell 114, 115
 William Eugene 115
 Weld, Rev. Habyah 188, 189
 Wells, Orrin Dean 42
 Weston, N. A. 26
 "W. F. Babcock" (ship) 34
 Wheeler, Alden Philip 28
 Ernest A. 28
 Keith Warren 28
 Lizzie (Nash) 28
 Philip West 28
 Philip West, Jr. 28
 White, Ann 146
 Arthur Raymond 136
 Avalon Mae 136
 Berniece Ida (Tripp) 136
 Charles Edward 153
 David Walter 153, 164, 165
 David Walter, Jr. 164, 179, 180
 Edward Everett 153, 165, 166
 Irene Mildred 153, 165
 Judith Penelope 166
 Lorraine 164, 180
 Lucien Howe 153
 Mary Alma 153, 163, 164
 Mary (Brown) 199
 Mary Ellen (Colby) 153
 Robert 199

- Thomas G. 164
 Whitten, Abigail 148
 Whittum Homestead 146
 Wilkens, Helen Madeline (Smith) 41
 Willard, Fred Harvey 87
 Katherine Alice (Holland) 87
 Priscilla 87
 William, Capt. James 7
 William of Normandy 11
 Williams, Arthur Garfield 116
 Barbara Jean 120
 Florence (Hussey) 119
 Grant Manville Budge 123
 John Hooker, Dr. 123, 124
 Llewellyn Stanwood 119, 120
 Louise (Hessler) 123
 Mabel Beatrice (Mann) 116
 Merlene Alice 120
 Philip 10
 Ralph Wilbur 116
 Robert 119
 Walter Robert 120
 Wing, Calvin Hardy 116, 117
 Doris Lucy (Hardy) 116
 James Carroll 116
 Winship, Lieut. Edward 204
 Elizabeth (Kendall) 204
 Ephraim 204
 Josiah, Rev. 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 38, 117,
 197, 199
 Judith (Goss) 199
 Mary 4, 38, 199
 Winslow, John 188, 194
 Withee, Hazel Clara 56, 98, 99
 Horace Stevens 56
 Myra (Emerson) 56
 Percy Emerson 56
 Wolley, Matilda (Longhand) 177
 Shirley Lorraine 177
 Walter Henry 177
 Wood, Bruce Bartley 160, 175, 176
 David Emerson 160, 175
 David Emerson, Jr. 175
 Frank 160
 Harry Emerson 160
 Isaac, Capt. 53
 Mary 53
 Nettie Pauline (Bruce) 160
 Woodman, Bessie (Roberts) 175
 John, Jr. 196
 Laurence 175
 Marguerite 175
 "Woolwich, Maine," (Town) 4, 9
 Wright, Amory Pollard 158
 Esther 53
 Jennie Frances (Neiley) 158
 Jenney May 158, 173, 174
 Walter Amory 158
 Wylie, Barbara May 113
 Maud May (Pinkham) 113
 Samuel 113
 Wyman, Adelaide Delphine 18, 41
 Lottie B. 18, 42
 William N. 18

Y

- Yeaton, George A. 44
 Jeanne Elizabeth 44
 Leroy Otis 44
 Merle 44

Warrell Dumont Gessett

